



Centre for  
Human Rights and  
Restorative Justice

**REFERENCES TO THE WORDS:  
MEMORIAL and MUSEUM**

**Report of the Truth & Reconciliation Commission,  
SOUTH AFRICA**

Abstract

Notes and References to “Commemorate, Memorial, Monument and Museum”  
in South Africa Truth Commission

**Dr. Melike YILMAZ**  
**Research Coordinator**

## **Table of Contents**

Researcher Notes

Word Frequency Query

Word Cloud

Tree Map

Word Tree References

Commemorate

Memorial

Monument

Museum

References to Commemorate

References to Memorial

References to Monument

References to Museum

### **Researcher Notes on the Truth and Reconciliation Commission Report Details:**

- Pdf consists of 7 Volumes.
- Volume I, II, III, IV and V are published in 1998.
- Volume Six is published in 2003.
- Volume Seven is published in 2002.
- Volume One is pages between 1 and 512.
- Volume Two is pages between 513 and 1225.
- Volume Three is pages between 1226 and 1973.
- Volume Four is pages between 1974 and 2294.
- Volume Five is pages between 2295 and 2757.
- Volume Six is pages between 2758 and 3580.
- Volume Seven is pages between 3581 and 4554.
- Volume Seven is about the victims of Apartheid. The Commission dedicates this volume of the report to the victims of Apartheid.
- “The Truth and Reconciliation Commission Functional Structure” is found at Volume One Chapter 9.
- Foreword by Archbishop Desmond Tutu is in Volume One and Volume Six.

### **Note on Word Frequency Query:**

Minimum 4 letter words were chosen (rather than 3 letter word length)

4 letter words were preferred so that years (such as 2020, 2021, and so on) can also be found.

### **Note on software:**

The word references analysis was done by NVivo software.

### **Note on access:**

This document is a research project prepared for the Centre for Human Rights and Restorative Justice. It can be downloaded from the research project’s web page:

<https://truthcommissions.humanities.mcmaster.ca/>

## Word Frequency Query

## Word Cloud

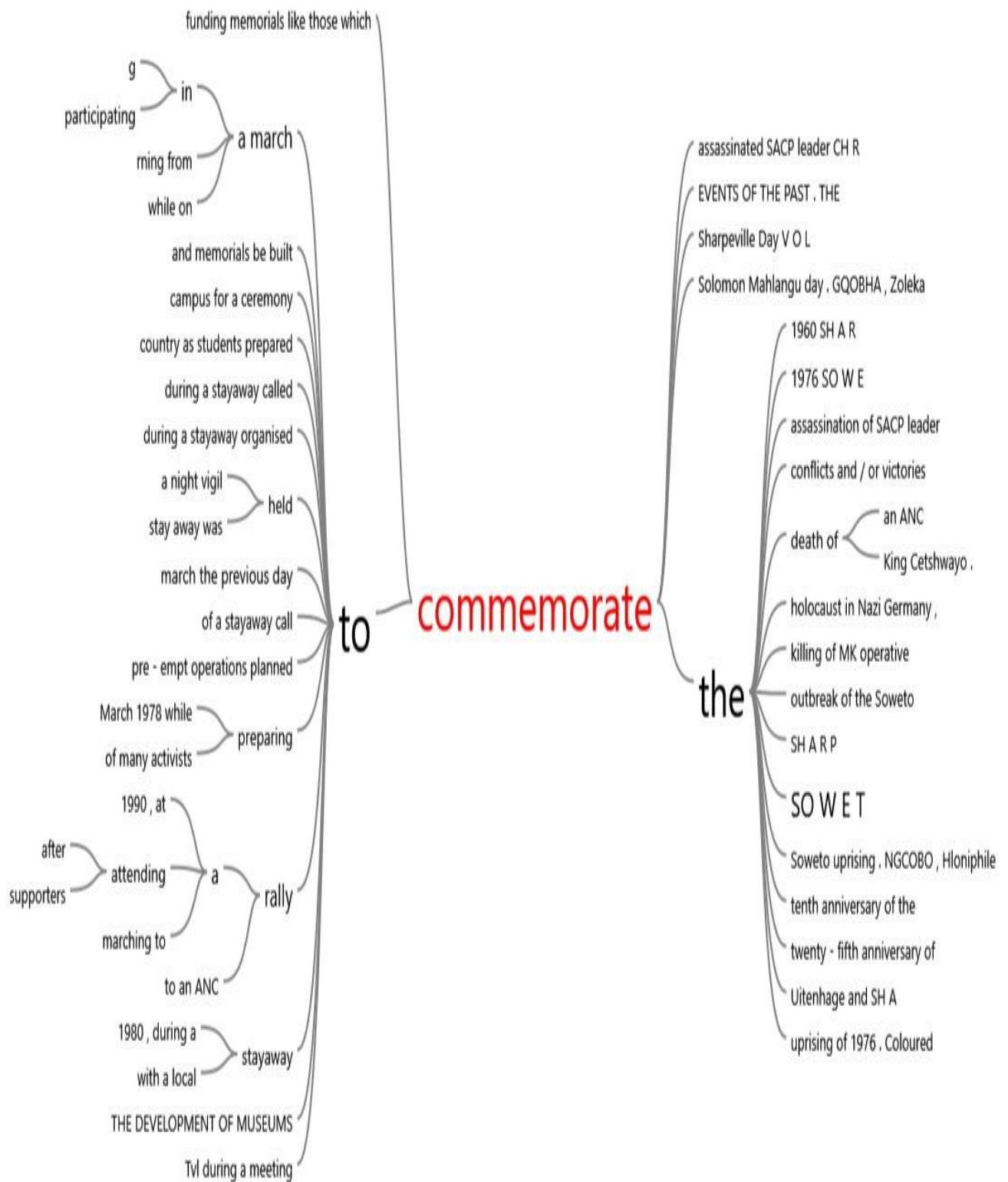


## Tree Map

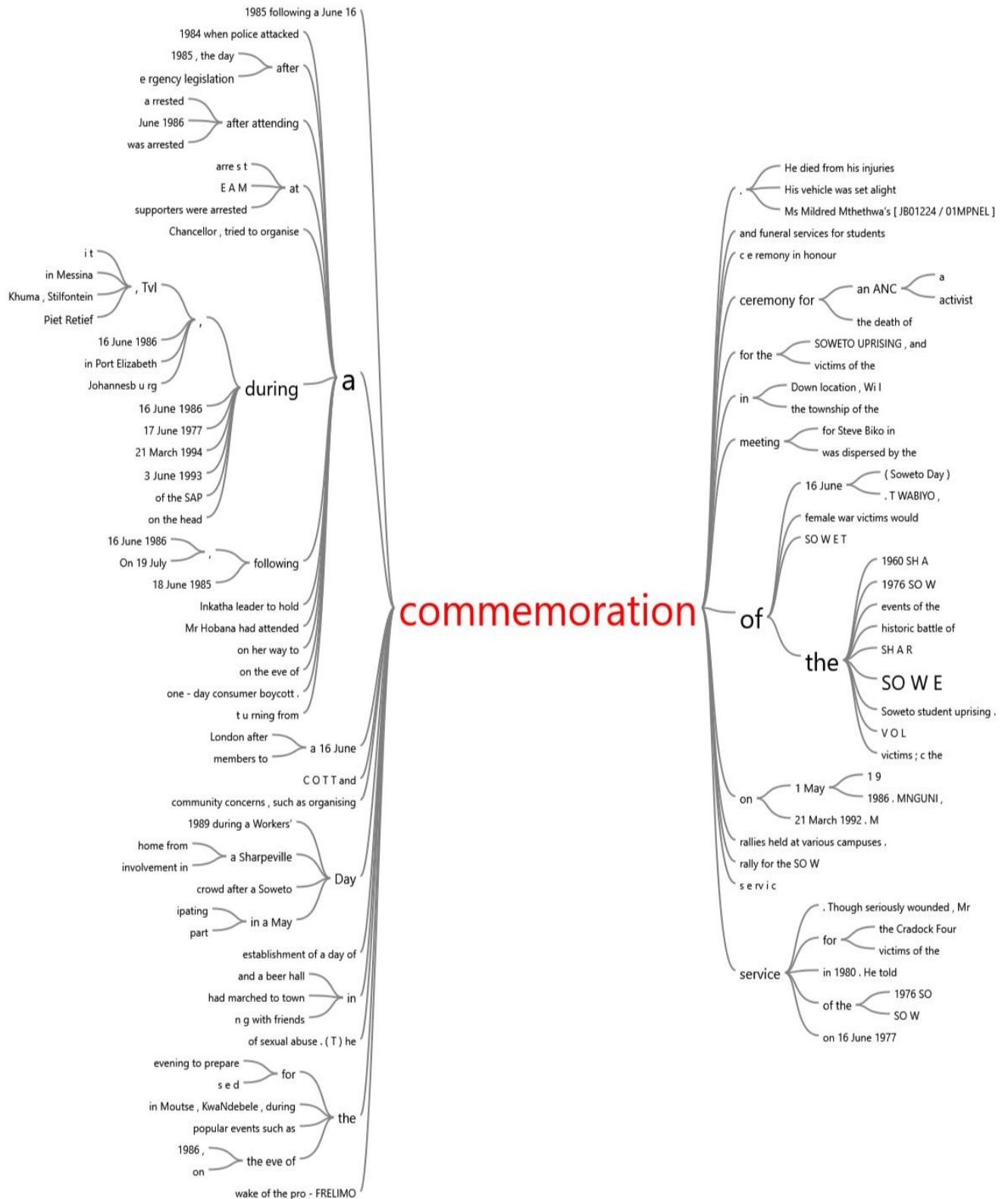
## Word Frequency Query - South Africa Report

members	supporters	near	killed	natal	kwazulu	cape	inkatha	1986	allegedly	april	african	africa	beaten	time	area	commit
								volume	page	violation	branch	rters	several	many	killing	died
		political	people	injured	house	member	1992									
shot	police							state	operative	three						
					home	1993	also									
		conflict	attack	dead					death	june	1991					
support	commission				south	march	chapter									
		amnesty	security	durban				1994	human	1985						
					1990	granted	burnt									
								named	rights	july						
											violence	stabbe	attack	anua		

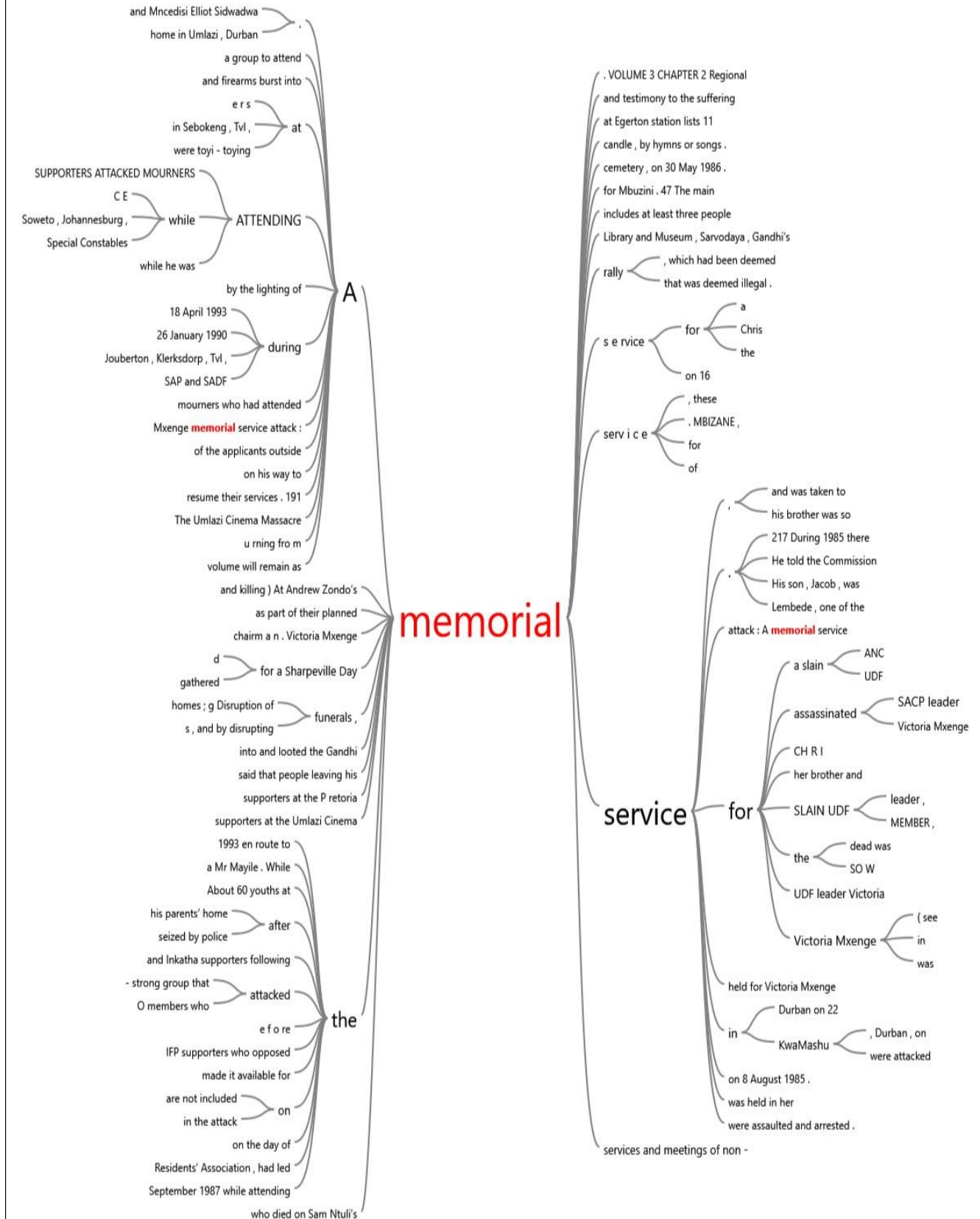
## References to Commemorate in South Africa Report - Results Preview



# References to Commemorate in South Africa Report - Results Preview



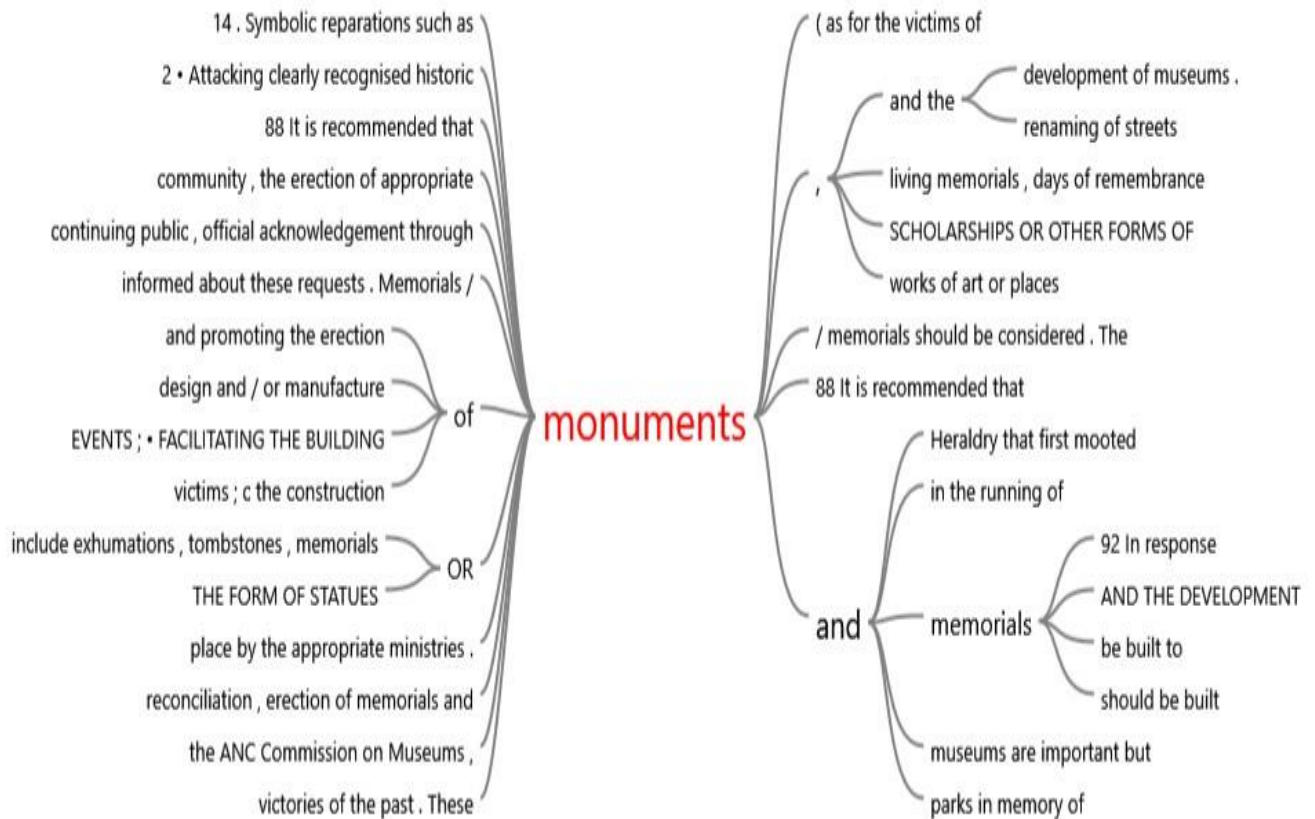
# References to Memorial in South Africa Report - Results Preview



### References to Monument in South Africa Report - Results Preview



### References to Monument in South Africa Report - Results Preview



### References to Museum in South Africa Report - Results Preview



## **Name: References to Commemorate in South Africa Report - Results Preview**

<Files\\SouthAfrica.TRC\_Report-FULL> - § 122 references coded [0.86% Coverage]

### **Reference 1 - 0.01% Coverage**

28 A number of other proposals were developed with the advertising agency, including taxi advertising, a commemorative stamp, tactical press advertising, a train ticket advertisement, an outdoor campaign and a Christmas advertising campaign. These initiatives, however, were not pursued as a consequence of budgetary constraints.

### **Reference 2 - 0.01% Coverage**

as a military buffer zone.

2 Marius de Witt Dippenaar: The South African Police Commemorative Album, p. 308. VOLUME 2 CHAPTER 1 National Overview

### **Reference 3 - 0.01% Coverage**

271 Defending the Swazi raid, the South African government revealed it had been undertaken to pre-empt operations planned to commemorate the twenty-fifth anniversary of the launch of MK's armed struggle four days later. When Foreign Minister Pik Botha was asked if he regretted what had happened, he replied: "I do not regret it. If the decision were to be made again, I would make the same decision".

### **Reference 4 - 0.01% Coverage**

129 Following the general failure of the Security Branch to conclude investigations in sabotage cases in the early 1960s, a tougher approach was adopted and a group of police was drawn in from outside the ranks of the Security Branch to constitute a special 'sabotage squad'. This was part of a more extensive restructuring of legal provisions relating to detentions and police structures introduced by the new Minister of Justice, Police and Prisons, Mr BJ Vorster, his new commissioner of police, Lieutenant General Keevy and new head of the Security Branch, Colonel Hendrik van den Bergh. An SAP Commemorative Album records that: Col van den Bergh decided that the Security Branch should be reorganised to enable it to deal more efficiently with subversive elements in the Republic. The Minister of Justice, who was fully aware of the threat against the Republic,

### **Reference 5 - 0.01% Coverage**

to vote against the amendment.

10 Marius de Witt Dippenaar, SAP Commemorative Album, p. 308. 11 SAP Commemorative Album,p.12.

### **Reference 6 - 0.01% Coverage**

221 On 29 October 1983, five people, including four students and an Inkatha supporter, were killed and many others injured in a clash between students and a group of approximately 500 Inkatha youth brigade members at the University of Zululand ('Ngoye'), south of Empangeni. The clash was triggered by an attempt by the Inkatha leader to hold a commemoration ceremony for the death of Zulu king, Cetshwayo, on the campus, to which the students were opposed. In the clash, the large group of Inkatha supporters attacked the students' residences, breaking down doors and pulling students out from where they were hiding. The students were dragged out, assaulted and stabbed with traditional weapons.

#### Reference 7 - 0.01% Coverage

106 On the first anniversary of the education crisis, violence escalated again in the Port Elizabeth–Uitenhage area as the events of 1976 were commemorated. Following a mass protest march in Uitenhage on 16 June 1977, six shops and schools were burnt down. A number of people were shot the following day, allegedly as they were about to set fire to a municipal beer hall. One of those shot dead on 17 June was a twenty-three-year-old labourer, Mr Michael Mzwandile Booï [EC1085/96UIT]. His mother, Ms Nontobeko Mavis Booï, said she had not known why he did not return home that night:

#### Reference 8 - 0.01% Coverage

##### The case of Mzukisi Mapela

In June 1977, Mr Mzukisi Petros Mapela [EC0563/96UIT] was involved in the burning of a municipal office and a beer hall in commemoration of the events of the previous year. Three months later, he was arrested in KwaNobuhle by security police and taken to police offices where he was handcuffed, shackled and his head was immobilised. He was then hit continuously on the head with a piece of pipe for some hours. He eventually signed a statement implicating himself. His head was swollen and he could not lie on his back.

#### Reference 9 - 0.01% Coverage

##### The case of Bonisile Norushe

Mr Bonisile Philemon Norushe [EC0389/96ELN], a branch secretary for the African Food and Canning Workers' Union, was detained by the Cambridge security police in East London after a 16 June commemoration service in 1980. He told the Commission of his assault in detention:

#### Reference 10 - 0.01% Coverage

by AZAPO members (see below).

229 On 22 July, at the funeral of the 'Cradock Four', the first partial state of emergency was declared in the Eastern Cape. Most of the local UDF leadership was detained under emergency regulations; many were tortured in detention. On 13 September, thirty-nine AZAPO leaders and supporters were arrested at a commemoration meeting for Steve Biko in Uitenhage. They were later charged with holding an illegal gathering and some were severely assaulted in custody.

#### Reference 11 - 0.01% Coverage

283 On 16 June, Cradora called a successful one-day consumer boycott. A commemoration meeting was dispersed by the police with sjamboks and teargas, and schoolchildren stoned police vehicles. Over 200 people were charged with arson and unlawful gathering. On 23 July, the trial of five scholars for intimidation relating to the schools boycott began. On 9 August, eleven scholars were tried with public violence.

#### Reference 12 - 0.01% Coverage

Zululand (Ongoye), south of Empangeni.

The clash was triggered when students opposed an attempt by Inkatha leader, Chief Mangosuthu Buthelezi, to use the campus for a ceremony to commemorate the death of King Cetshwayo. Attackers broke down locked doors behind which students were hidden, dragged them out and assaulted and stabbed them with traditional weapons.

#### Reference 13 - 0.01% Coverage

##### ■ 1976–1982 Historical overview

39 The 1976 Soweto uprising triggered a surge of student protests in centres around the Orange Free State, bringing young people into the frontline of anti-apartheid protest. A number of influential student organisations were formed during this period. 1978 saw the establishment of the Azanian People's Organisation (AZAPO) whose aim was to work, within a Black Consciousness framework, towards a common education and political system for all people. The Congress of South African Students (COSAS) was formed in June 1979 with the aim of striving for an education system that would meet the needs and aspirations of the post-1976 situation. In the Orange Free State, both organisations involved themselves in a range of community concerns, such as organising commemoration and funeral services for students shot by police and participating in marches to protest against removals, increases in rent and bus fares, and detention without trial. These activities often brought them into direct clashes with the police.

#### Reference 14 - 0.01% Coverage

private organisation and sponsored privately.

132 The constitution of the Eagles Youth Club was said to be based on 'Christian National Principles' and pursued its objectives by means of camps offering a variety of activities, including political education. Lectures in political education covered subjects as diverse as Christianity, Communism and the culture and history of the ANC and PAC. Eagles were encouraged to co-operate with state structures, particularly with the police and the SADF, who were described in the courses as 'your friends'. At the same time, members were encouraged to report 'terrorists' to the police and warned against 'people who are trying to tell you bad things about South Africa'. They were told that 'comrades' organisations in townships were part of the 'enemy' and should be neutralised. Eagles members became sources of information concerning the identity of 'comrades' in townships, and were used to monitor the strategies and plans of 'comrades' organisations, particularly around popular events such as the commemoration of 16 June (Soweto Day).

#### Reference 15 - 0.01% Coverage

shared with the Eastern Cape.

25 The first half of the 1970s was characterised by continued personalised repression in the form of detentions and banning orders along with tighter controls on existing antiapartheid organisations or bodies. Student leaders were a particular target of banning orders in the western Cape. Many activists and other individuals had their passports withdrawn or applications refused. In 1971 a security swoop across the country, including Cape Town, resulted in numerous long-term detentions. 1974 saw a spate of detentions and trials in the wake of the pro-FRELIMO commemoration rallies held at various campuses.

#### Reference 16 - 0.01% Coverage

94 Violence peaked on 17–18 June 1980 in the coloured townships of Elsies River, Lavender Hill and Bishop Lavis when a two-day stay away was held to commemorate the uprising of 1976. Coloured leaders had been detained in advance and meetings and gatherings banned during this time. A fare increase had also precipitated a bus boycott. There were incidents of arson, looting, and street protests, with some speculation about the involvement of gang elements.

#### Reference 17 - 0.01% Coverage

1985 Pollsmoor march and aftermath

111 Prior to July, urban Cape Town had a relatively low level of public resistance activities, but the Eastern Cape murders of the Cradock Four in 1985 launched the Peninsula into widespread revolt. On 19 July, following a commemoration service for the Cradock Four at UWC, at least eleven people were injured in Gugulethu in mass stonings of vehicles and accompanying police action.

#### Reference 18 - 0.01% Coverage

The torture of Gerald Thebe

Nineteen-year-old Mr Gerald Thebe [JB0091/02PS] was detained in Pretoria in July 1977, at a time when renewed tensions had arisen around the country as students prepared to commemorate the outbreak of the Soweto uprisings. Thebe told the Commission that he was intercepted by the police as he tried to leave the country secretly. He was arrested and beaten on the head with an iron bar every day for three weeks. He was also given electric shocks and suffered mental impairment as a result of his torture. He was later convicted and served a five-year sentence on Robben Island.

#### Reference 19 - 0.01% Coverage

evening to prepare for the commemoration. Ms Mildred Mthethwa's [JB01224/ 01MPNEL] fifteen-year-old brother, Bethuel, was killed when the members of the SADF and Kabasa opened fire on the protesters. Ms Mthethwa told the Commission of events before the funeral:

When the hearse arrived, the

#### Reference 20 - 0.01% Coverage

49 The ANCYL members later captured three IFP supporting residents who confessed to the crime, but before their statements could be fully investigated two of the captives were burnt to death when commemorations of the Boipatong massacre the previous year became violent. The third escaped.

#### Reference 21 - 0.01% Coverage

silencing talk of sexual abuse.

(T)he commemoration of female war victims would pass on the violation of manhood into peacetime. This would be a continuous reminder that 'national manhood' has been humiliated by the enemy. What is chosen instead is the mechanism of repression.<sup>11</sup>

#### Reference 22 - 0.01% Coverage

reparation/legal and administrative measures

27 Symbolic reparation encompasses measures to facilitate the communal process of remembering and commemorating the pain and victories of the past.

#### Reference 23 - 0.01% Coverage

##### REPARATION / LEGAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE INTERVENTIONS

78 Symbolic reparation measures are aimed at restoring the dignity of victims and survivors of gross human rights violations. These include measures to facilitate the communal process of commemorating the pain and celebrating the victories of the past. Deponents to the Commission have indicated that these types of interventions are an important part of coming to terms with the past.

#### Reference 24 - 0.01% Coverage

about these requests.

Memorials/monuments

88 It is recommended that monuments and memorials be built to commemorate the conflicts and/or victories of the past. These monuments and memorials should be built in consultation with local government structures. Local and provincial authorities should establish the necessary mechanisms in this regard.

#### Reference 25 - 0.01% Coverage

##### HONOUR INDIVIDUALS OR SIGNIFICANT EVENTS;

- FACILITATING THE BUILDING OF MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF MUSEUMS TO COMMEMORATE EVENTS OF THE PAST.

THE GOVERNMENT DECLARE A NATIONAL

#### Reference 26 - 0.01% Coverage

in meaningful acts of contrition.

These acts of contrition could take many forms: establishing or funding memorials like those which commemorate the holocaust in Nazi Germany, funding bursaries for black students or basic facilities for pupils, providing medical supplies to amputee hospitals in Mozambique and Angola, church actions such as fasts and others, training in respect for human rights and multi-cultural diversity for teachers and pupils. These are only some examples. These and other actions are forms of reparation, but it's critical that they are undertaken, not as charity, but in partnership with black communities... Let me say in closing that whites who interpret this argument to mean that they should become passive and sycophantic have misunderstood the nature of the challenge. The challenge is to become self-critical not uncritical, to acquire some humility, not be submissive; to become empathetic, not paternalistic. The challenge has nothing to do with self-flagellation or wallowing in guilt. It has everything to do with accepting responsibility for our actions and our lack of action.

#### Reference 27 - 0.01% Coverage

legal and administrative measures

13. Symbolic reparation encompasses measures that facilitate the communal process of remembering and commemorating the pain and victories of the past. Such measures aim to restore the dignity of victims and survivors.

14. Commemorative aspects include exhumations, tombstones, memorials or monuments, and the renaming of streets or public facilities.

#### Reference 28 - 0.01% Coverage

a judicial decision restoring the dignity, reputation and legal and social rights of the victim and of the persons closely connected with the victim; apology, including public acknowledgment of the facts and acceptance of responsibility; judicial or administrative sanctions against persons responsible for the violations; commemorations and tributes to the victims; inclusion of an accurate account of the violations that occurred of international human rights and humanitarian law in training and in educational material at all levels. Preventing the recurrence of violations by such means as (1) Ensuring effective civilian control of military and security forces; (2) Restricting the jurisdiction of military tribunals only to specifically military offences committed by members of the armed forces; (3) Strengthening the independence of the judiciary; (4) Protecting persons in the legal, media and other related professions and human rights' defenders; (5) Conducting and strengthening, on a priority and continued basis, human rights training to all sectors of society, in particular to military and security forces and to law enforcement officials; (6) Promoting the observance of codes of conduct and ethical norms, in particular international standards, by public servants, including law enforcement, correctional, media, medical, psychological, social service and military personnel, as well as the staff of economic enterprises; (7) Creating mechanisms for monitoring conflict resolution and preventive intervention.

#### Reference 29 - 0.01% Coverage

men to recover the bodies;  
c an undertaking not to interfere with any ceremonies commemorating the deaths of the youths;  
d an undertaking to rehabilitate

#### Reference 30 - 0.01% Coverage

17. The Commission for Historical Clarification in Guatemala recommended: a a declaration by Congress affirming the dignity and honour of the victims; b the establishment of a day of commemoration of the victims; c the construction of monuments and parks in memory of the victims, and d the creation of a National Reparations Programme, to be overseen by a broadly representative board, to provide moral and material reparations, psycho-social rehabilitation and other benefits.

#### Reference 31 - 0.01% Coverage

Symbolic reparation and legal and administrative measures seek to assist communities and individuals in commemorating the pains and victories of the past. Community rehabilitation programmes seek to establish community-based services in order to aid the

#### Reference 32 - 0.01% Coverage

celebration of the Day of the Covenant, a day held sacrosanct by the majority of Afrikaners as it commemorated the battle of Blood River, where a small group of Voortrekkers staved off the attack of a large number of Zulu warriors.

#### Reference 33 - 0.01% Coverage

respected in all circumstances, and  
b the planning and organisation of commemorations should be left to the families and communities concerned.

#### Reference 34 - 0.01% Coverage

other people were injured.

ANDERSON, Gavin, a trade unionist in Johannesburg, was banned in 1976 and subjected to ongoing harassment during March 1977. A White Paper and Security Branch operative was granted amnesty for harassment (AC/2001/005). ANDERSON, Peter, was shot and killed when APLA operatives threw hand grenades at and opened fire on the congregation of St James' Church, Kenilworth, Cape Town, on 25 July 1993. Eleven people were killed and 58 wounded in the attack. See APLA ATTACKS. Three of four APLA members were granted amnesty for the attack. The fourth had his application struck off the roll for failing to attend the amnesty hearing (AC/1998/0018). ANDERSON, Sapper A, was injured when MK operatives detonated an explosive in a car outside the South African Air Force (SAAF) headquarters in Church Street,

Pretoria, on 20 May 1983. Twenty-one people were killed and 217 injured. The overall commander of MK's Special Operations Unit and two MK operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2001/003 and AC/2001/023). See CHURCH STREET BOMBING, PRETORIA. ANDREAS, Niklaas, was arrested with ten friends on 16 June 1986 in Carnarvon, Cape, for wearing black ties commemorating those who died in the SOWETO UPRISING. He was repeatedly beaten by named members of the SAP at the police station and detained for 72 days under emergency regulations in Carnarvon and then in Victor Verster prison, Paarl, Cape. See POLICE Brutality. ANDREWS, Daniel, a MUNICIPAL POLICEMAN, was shot dead by UDF/ANC supporters near the Langa police station, Uitenhage, Cape, on 20 April 1990. Two UDF/ANC supporters were granted amnesty for the incident (AC/99/0280). ANDREWS, Levena (16), was shot and injured by members of the SAP in Paarl, Cape, on 9 September 1976, while walking in the street. Three women were shot dead in Paarl that day, after the SOWETO UPRISING had spread to the Cape. ANDREWS, Piet September (36), was injured when he was shot in the back by SAP members in Worcester, Cape, on 24 November 1990, during a legal community protest. ANDREY, Karl, was shot and killed when APLA operatives threw hand grenades at and opened fire on the congregation of St James' Church, Kenilworth, Cape Town, on 25 July 1993. Eleven people were killed and 58 wounded in the attack. See APLA ATTACKS. Three of four APLA members were granted amnesty for the attack. The fourth had his application struck off the roll for failing to attend the amnesty hearing (AC/1998/0018). ANGLESS, Edwin, a NUSAS activist, was detained on 16 June 1980 and held in solitary confinement for eight and a half weeks in Caledon Square police station, Cape Town. ANTHONY, Somasundram Manas (22), was shot through the head and killed on 15 November 1988 by members of the SADF in Pietersburg, Tvl. Mr Anthony was allegedly killed because he had seen confidential information while working for the SADF.

#### Reference 35 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

APIES, David Pieter (17), a UDF supporter and SRC representative, was beaten and tortured during his three-month detention under emergency regulations in Carnarvon, Cape, from July 1986. He was later charged with arson and sentenced to a suspended prison term. See POLICE Brutality. APIES, Katriena, was injured on 22 August 1985 when the COUNCILLOR'S house she was visiting in KwaMandlenkosi, Beaufort West, Cape, was set on fire. APPOLIS, Wandile Christopher (23), a UDF activist, lost both his eyes after being shot by a named off-duty SAP member in Addo, Cape, on 13 April 1985, while he was publicising a meeting. Upon his discharge from hospital, Mr Appolis was detained in North End prison, Port Elizabeth. APPOLS, Simphiwe (18), an ANC supporter, was severely beaten and tortured by CDF and Peace Force members in Stutterheim, Cape, on 7 September 1992. APRIL, Cecil Patrick (20), was tortured repeatedly by members of the SAP at Carletonville police station, on 24 November 1985 during a rent boycott in Khutsong, Carletonville, Tvl. APRIL, Doreen, was shot and injured by members of the SADF on 15 June 1986 in Nelspruit, Tvl, during a night vigil held to commemorate the 1976 SOWETO UPRISING. APRIL, Gibson Mxolisi (22), an ANC supporter, was shot dead by a member of the SAP in Daveyton, Benoni, Tvl, on 13 April 1986. APRIL, Lindile (27), died after being assaulted with a rock by named members of the SAP in Lingeletu, Adelaide, Cape, on 16 April 1986. One of the perpetrators was found guilty of the killing. APRIL, Lungaphi Cecil (19), a COSAS supporter, was repeatedly tortured and held in solitary confinement for two months from 5 April 1986 at Addo police station, Cape. APRIL, Ngubeni Stanley (24), a PAC supporter, was tortured by members of the SAP in Willowvale, Transkei, in April 1963, during the state of emergency. See POLICE Brutality. APRIL, Ntsundu, a PAC supporter, was kicked, clubbed with guns and spat upon throughout an entire night by members of the SAP when he was detained at Willowvale, Transkei, in 1963. ARANES, Joseph Angelo (23), a UDF supporter in Bonteheuwel, Cape Town, was detained in June 1986 and held under emergency regulations for several months at Victor

Verster prison, Paarl. Thereafter he experienced continuous police harassment and several arrests. See POLICE Brutality. ARENDS, John Jacobus (32), an ANC supporter, was arrested and severely beaten by a member of the SAP at Uitenhage, Cape, in 1991. ARENDS, Aubrey Cecil (16), a school student, was detained during a protest march in Woodstock, Cape Town, on 3 September 1976. He was severely beaten and detained for almost a year without trial. On 10 November 1985 he was shot and injured by police during unrest in Mitchells Plain, Cape.

#### Reference 36 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

BABA, Mbonambi (7), was shot dead during a shootout between the ANC and the IFP at a political rally at King Zwelithini Stadium in Umlazi, Durban, in February 1992. BABE, Keitumetse Yvonne (17), was one of several people tortured by named SAP members in Huhudi, Vryburg, Cape, on 16 June 1986, following a commemoration service for victims of the Soweto Uprising in June 1976. The detainees were tortured at Vryburg police station and then interrogated at a farm called Blou Gom. BABUPI, Pule Edward, was severely beaten by members of the Bophuthatswana Police while protecting the SRC president during a student protest at the University of the North West in Mafikeng, on 7 May 1993. BACELA, Lungile (18), an ANC supporter, was found hanged in his cell while serving a 14-year sentence at Kirkwood prison, Cape, in 1988. Mr Bacela had been convicted of a killing that took place during a consumer boycott in 1987. BACELA, Sakhiwe Lewis (33), a UDF supporter, was injured in a Drive-By Shooting by named members of the Municipal Police during protests over the Black Local Authority in Fort Beaufort, Cape, on 30 November 1985. BADAT, Mohamed Saleem (26), an AZASU supporter, was detained for four days under the Internal Security Act and severely beaten by named members of the Security Branch near Worcester, Cape, in June 1983. BADELA, Arthur Sipho (25), a journalist, ANC supporter and PEBCO leader, was detained and tortured by members of the SAP in North End prison, Port Elizabeth, on 6 April 1963, and again at Kirkwood police station in January 1980. On 1 November 1984 he was detained at the St Alban's prison under the Internal Security Act, and kept in solitary confinement. His house was petrol-bombed on 5 June 1985 and he was abducted and severely assaulted by AZAPO members during the conflict between AZAPO and UDF in Port Elizabeth in 1985. A former Security Police agent was refused amnesty for the petrol-bombing of his home (AC/2000/239). BADELA, Mzontsundu (15), a UDF supporter, was shot and injured by named members of the SAP during conflict between AZAPO and UDF supporters in Port Elizabeth on 18 May 1985. BADI, Eric Fumanekile (30), an ANC underground member, was shot several times and severely injured in an attack by members of the CDF at his home in Msobomvu, Alice, Ciskei, on 15 October 1992. He escaped but three members of his family were killed and his house was destroyed. BADI, Nontsikelelo Jeanet (18), an ANC supporter, was shot in the legs by members of the CDF at her home in Msobomvu, Alice, Ciskei, on 15 October 1992. Three members of her family were killed in the attack and the house was destroyed. BADI, Nowinile Nanyuku (73), was shot dead by members of the CDF at her home in Msobomvu, Alice, Ciskei, on 15 October 1992. Two other members

#### Reference 37 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

up a milk carton containing a mine, positioned there by members of MK's Ashley Kriel Detachment. Three MK operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2001/048). BARTON, James Allan Petros (31), was injured and permanently disabled after a bomb exploded near a taxi rank in Pretoria, on 11 August 1990. Onlookers assaulted him with bottles and fruit in the mistaken belief that he had planted the bomb. BAS, Samuel, was

arrested with ten other friends in C a r n a r v o n , Cape, on 16 June 1986, for wearing black ties commemorating those who died in the S O W E T O U P R I S I N G . He was repeatedly beaten by named members of the SAP at the police station and detained for 72 days under emergency regulations at C a r n a r v o n and then at Victor Verster prison, Paarl, Cape. See P O L I C E B R U T A L I T Y . BASA, Mhlangabezi (32), was severely beaten, allegedly by SADF members, at an army base in Tokoza, Tvl, on 21 September 1992. Mr Basa was r e p o r t e d l y detained after members of the SADF s e a r c h e d his car but failed to find weapons. BASE, Petros Charlie, an ANC support e r , was stabbed to death by named IFP supporters, in Ndalení, Richmond, Natal, on 23 June 1991. Two others were killed in the attack. The perpetrators were found guilty in a court of law. BASE, Shoni (80), an ANC support e r , had his home near Richmond, Natal, burnt down by IFP support e r s on 12 April 1994 in political conflict during the ru n - u p to the A P R I L 1994 E L E C T I O N S . BASE, Vanish (49), and ANC support e r , had her home at G E N G E S H E , Richmond, Natal, burnt down by IFP s u p p o r t e r s on 4 April 1992. BASHE, Monwabisi Livingstone (32), was disabled in September 1979 after being beaten by members of the SAP during his detention at Hillbrow police station, J o h a n n e s b u r g . Mr Bashe was detained for thre e m o n t h s . BASHE, Mzikayise (19), was shot dead by members of the Ciskei Police at a night vigil for a fellow student in Mdantsane, Ciskei, in September 1985. Two others w e r e killed in the attack. BASI, Charlie, an ANC support e r , was killed when IFP s u p p o r t e r s and C A P R I V I T R A I N E E S c a r r i e d out attacks on ANC supporters in Richmond, Natal, between 21 and 23 June 1991. See R I C H M O N D A T T A C K S . One perpetrator was granted amnesty (AC/1999/217). BASI, Khanyisile, an ANC support e r , was shot dead in Umlazi, Durban, on 7 September 1992, when a cro w d of IFP supporters from Unit 17 attacked residents in the adjacent Uganda settlement. BASI, Mdedelwa, an IFP support e r , was shot dead by other IFP supporters on 16 November 1990 at Wembezi, KwaZulu, near Estcourt, Natal, because he was thought to be an informer for the ANC. BASI, Michael Mandlenkosi (23), an ANC support e r , was shot in the leg by members of the Bophuthatswana Police in front of his house in V e r g e n o e g , Upington, Cape, on 27 May 1993. Mr Basi had just r e t u r n e d from an ANC meeting.

#### Reference 38 - 0.01% Coverage

Empangeni, Natal, on 30 October 1983. Five hundre d a r m e d Inkatha supporters and students clashed with other protesting students after Chief MG Buthelezi, then Chancellor, tried to organise a commemoration c e r e m o n y in honour of King Cetshewayo. B E K W A , Mfanafuthi, an ANC support e r , was detained and tort u r e d in Westville Prison, near Durban, in 1985. The Bekwa family suff e r e d continuous police harassment after one member of the family went into exile in 1974. B E K W A , Ntombizakhe Constance (36), an ANC s u p p o r t e r , was subjected to continuous police h a r a s s m e n t in KwaMashu, Durban, from 1974, after her brother went into exile. B E K W A , Thulani Justice (33), an ANC support e r , was repeatedly intimidated and harassed at KwaMashu, Durban, in 1990 by other ANC supporters who suspected him of 'spying' for the police. B E K W A , Zalisile Langa (29), an MK operative, was shot and injured by SADF Special Forces operatives on 9 December 1982 in Maseru, Lesotho. Thirty South Africans and 12 citizens of Lesotho were killed in the midnight attack on several ANC houses and a block of f l a t s . B E L A W E N I , Sibiya Jeremia (19), lost a leg after being shot by members of the SAP in Jouberton, Klerksdorp, Tvl, on 5 March 1986. Six months later, Mr Belaweni was charged with public violence and sentenced to two years' imprisonment. BELE, Georgina Nomzamo, was harassed by members of the SAP at Bizana, Transkei, in Marc h 1960, after they had arrested her husband, whom they accused of leading the P O N D O L A N D R E V O L T . BELE, Headman Phakamile, an ANC support e r , was t o r t u r e d in police cells in Mount Fletcher, Transkei, in M a r c h 1960, while being interrogated about N O N Q U L W A N A meetings during the P O N D O L A N D R E V O L T . BELE, Nothimba, an ANC support e r , was detained at Bizana, Transkei, in June 1960, during the P O N D O L A N D R E V O L T . BELE, Nyangilizwe, disappeared from his home in Bizana, Transkei, in 1960, during the P O N D O L A N D R E V O L T . BELEBANE, Templeton Mangaliso (26), was attacked, beaten with spiked

sjamboks and thrown from a moving train by IFP supporters between Phomolong and Mzimphophe stations in Soweto, Johannesburg, in June 1991. See TRAIVIOLENCÉ BELELIE, Michael Frederick, was stabbed and burnt to death by ANC supporters in Kutloanong, Odendaalsrus, OFS, on 29 September 1990. See KUTLOANONGMOMBATTA C K. Four ANC supporters were refused amnesty for the attack (AC/97/0007 and AC/97/0027). BELESI, Phumzile Gladwell (21), a UDF supporter, died after being run over by an armoured police vehicle in Khayelitsha, Uitenhage, Cape, on 28 December 1989. Mr Belesi was fleeing from police during conflict with AMAAFRIKASupporters when he was hit. BELING, Neville (20), was shot and injured when APLA members carried out an attack on the Highgate Hotel, East London, on 1 May 1993. Five people were killed and several others injured. See APLAATTA C K S.

#### Reference 39 - 0.01% Coverage

continually arrested during the late 1980s because of their political activities. BON YANE, Morongwaotsile Pieter (66), an ANC supporter, was severely beaten by members of the Bophuthatswana Defence Force while attending an ANC meeting on 8 January 1994 in Taung, Bophuthatswana. BOOI, Andile Adwin (15), was shot dead by unnamed members of the security forces while he was fuelling a burning barricade in KwaZakele, Port Elizabeth, on 17 March 1985. BOOI, Bongani, a teenager, was abducted from his home in Crossroads, Cape Town, in 1993. He was assaulted before being released by men acting for a named Crossroads leader. BOOI, Edward Vuyisile, a COSAS member, was arrested and severely beaten by members of the SAP on 1 January 1987 in Tembisa, Tvl, for allegedly bombing a shop in Kempton Park, Tvl. BOOI, Mzwandile Michael (23), was shot dead by members of the SAP on 17 June 1977 at KwaNobuhle, Port Elizabeth, during violent political unrest following a march the previous day to commemorate the SOWETO UPRISING. BOOI, Nomvo (24), a PAC supporter, was beaten by members of the SAP at Engcobo, Transkei, in August 1963. A year later she was charged with furthering the aims of a banned organisation, and sentenced to three years in prison. BOOI, Roselinah Notembekile Ndokosa (55), was shot and injured by police during a rally against high rentals in Nyanga, Cape Town, on 22 March 1985. She was reportedly refused medical treatment at the nearest hospital. BOOI, Simpiwe (21), a UDF and ANC supporter, was arrested and imprisoned for several years on charges of public violence in Cape Town during 1976. In 1986, he survived shootings and an allegedly deliberate attempt by police to run him over with a vehicle while he was part of a toyi-toyiing crowd. BOOI, Sindiphi Stalin (23), an ANC youth leader, was tied to a telephone pole and beaten with sjamboks by named supporters of the local chief at Stanhope, King William's Town, Cape, on 28 September 1992, allegedly to coerce him into joining the ADM. BOOI, Sylvia Mandisa (40), was shot and injured by members of the SAP in Crossroads, Cape Town, on 20 May 1993, during attempts by a local leader to remove residents from Section 2 by force. BOOI, Vuyisani (16), a UDF supporter, was hit by a ricochet bullet which had been fired by an Inkathasupporter and directed at his uncle, at their home in Lamontville, near Durban, on 15 September 1985. BOOIS, Motshabi Emely (18), was severely beaten by members of the Bophuthatswana Police in Taung, Bophuthatswana, on 21 November 1993. Ms Boois had taken part in a march by the Motsweding community to protest against the misuse of community funds by the Mangope-appointed local chief. BOOKHOLANE, Thabang Moses (21), an ANC member from Port Elizabeth, was killed in a raid by SADF Special Forces operatives on three houses in

#### Reference 40 - 0.01% Coverage

KwaZulu, near Durban, on 16 March 1994. See SONKOMBOARSONATTA C K S. BUSANI, Julie Sithembile (27), had her home burnt down by IFP supporters on 16 March 1994 at Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban. See SONKOMBOARSONATTA C K S. BUSANI, Khopo (58), had her home burnt

down by IFP supporters at Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 20 March 1994. See SO N K O M B O A R S O N A T T A C K S. BUSANI, Kohlwangifile Daniel (59), an ANC support e r, had his home burnt down by IFP support e r s at Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 16 March 1994. See SO N K O M B O A R S O N A T T A C K S. BUSANI, Nikiwe Khethiyoni (26), had her home burn t down by IFP supporters at Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 16 March 1994. See SO N K O M B O A R S O N A T T A C K S. BUSANI, Rose, had her home burnt down by IFP s u p p o r t e r s at Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 16 March 1994. See SO N K O M B O A R S O N A T T A C K S. BUSANI, Sibongile Dolly (26), an ANC support e r, had her home burnt down by IFP supporters at Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 20 March 1994. See SO N K O M B O A R S O N A T T A C K S. BUSANI, Ziphozonke (31), an ANC support e r, had his home burnt down by IFP supporters at Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 16 March 1994. See SO N K O M B O A R S O N A T T A C K S. BUSANI, Zondwayo (51), an ANC support e r, was shot dead by members of the SADF on 20 January 1990 at Inanda, near KwaMashu, Durban, during conflict between Inkatha and ANC supporters in the are a . BUSHULA, Foli, was one of several young men abducted, assaulted and necklaced on 2 Febru a ry 1987, by a large crowd of residents of Mdantsane, Ciskei. The victims were allegedly accused of being part of a criminal gang called the 'Killer Boys'. Mr Bushula and t h ree others were burnt to death while one surv i v e d with serious injuries. Twelve perpetrators were re f u s e d amnesty (AC/1997/0049). BUSHULA, Justice Lungisa (29), was shot and injure d when members of the SAP opened fire on re s i d e n t s discussing IFP violence in Daveyton, Tvl, on 24 Marc h 1991 during ongoing political violence on the East Rand. BUSIKA, Mthetheli Middleton (17), was tort u red in detention by named members of the Security Branch at West Bank prison, East London. While attending a commemorative service for the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G on 16 June 1986 in Duncan Village, he was arrested and detained for six months. BUSIKA, Neliswa Nonhunha (18), a UDF support e r, was detained and tort u red, and charged with murd e r, arson and public violence at Stutterheim, Cape, in November 1985. She was released on bail after six months and eventually sentenced to prison on these charg e s . BUSOBUBI, Makulele (38), an ANC support e r, was shot by IFP supporters in Orlando East, Soweto, J o h a n n e s b u r g, in 1992.

#### Reference 41 - 0.01% Coverage

CAZA, Myekeni Wellington (53), was beaten and t e a r-gassed by members of the SAP in Mdantsane, Ciskei, on 16 June 1986 during a commemorative s e rvice for the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G. CEBEKHULU, Bern a rd Vincent (28), was shot dead by Inkatha supporters on 13 June 1989 in Mpumalanga, KwaZulu, near Durban, in intense conflict between UDF and Inkatha supporters in the are a . CEBEKHULU, Bongani, an ANC support e r, was f o rcefully abducted by the police during 1991 and taken to an IFP stronghold in Umlazi, Durban, where he was shot dead. CEBEKHULU, Gugile Melca (45), an Inkatha support e r, had her home at Elandskop, near Pieterm a r i t z b u r g , b u rnt down in April 1990 in intensifying conflict between Inkatha and ANC supporters in the are a . CEBEKHULU, Harriet (59), was shot dead by members of the IFP and the ISU in an attack on their home in Ezakheni, KwaZulu, near Ladysmith, Natal, on 9 March 1994. One other family member was killed and one was injured in the attack. The family home was also burnt down. CEBEKHULU, Khumbulani Aubrey (28), was shot and stabbed to death by AM A S I N Y O R A vigilantes in KwaMashu, Durban, on 5 August 1989 during intense conflict between UDF and Inkatha supporters in the are a . CEBEKHULU, Linda (43), an ANC support e r, had his house in Umlazi, Durban, burnt down by IFP support e r s in November 1993. CEBEKHULU, Mandlakayise Alson (45), an ANC s u p p o r t e r and shopsteward, had his house at Empangeni, Natal, burnt down by IFP supporters in September 1993. Mr Cebekhulu's son was killed by IFP supporters a week later. CEBEKHULU, Mathli Pennuel, a UDF support e r, was shot dead by a named Inkatha supporter on 17 June 1989 in Camperdown, near Pieterm a r i t z b u r g . CEBEKHULU, Mdumiseni (29), was shot dead on 7 May 1993 in Esikhawini, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal,

during ongoing conflict between IFP and ANC supporters in the area. CEBEKHULU, Mphile Victoria (19), an IFP supporter, had her home near Empangeni, Natal, burnt down by ANC supporters in September 1993. Her brother was abducted and killed by ANC supporters and his body found in a forest. CEBEKHULU, Mtethwa Obed (61), had his house in KwaMashu, Durban, burnt down by AMASINYORA vigilantes and other Inkatha supporters on 26 December 1989, after he had refused to join Inkatha. His son had been shot and stabbed to death in an earlier attack on his house. CEBEKHULU, Ottilla, a UDF supporter, had her home burnt down by members of the Chesterville A - T E A M in Durban in 1986. This happened shortly after her son, who was also a UDF supporter, had been killed, and she had fled the area. CEBEKHULU, Sifiso Archibald Majobha (24), a UDF supporter, was beaten and shot at during his arrest by KWAZULU NATAL POLICE members in 1986 at Camperdown, near Pietermaritzburg.

#### Reference 42 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

on 16 June 1992, when she was caught up in a political demonstration commemorating the beginning of the SOWETO UPRISING. CHAKA, Sekgoba Piet (22), an ANC supporter, was shot dead by a named police officer in Kutloanong, Odendaalsrus, OFS, on 14 April 1990. This occurred at a time of widespread and lengthy SCHOOLBOYCOTS in areas of the OFS. CHAKACHE, Tshediso Daniel (17), a UDF supporter, was detained and held without trial for a total of eight months at the Theunissen and Winburg police stations, OFS, in June 1985. In custody he was beaten and tortured

#### Reference 43 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

CHANKIE, Mantjebele Martha (50), an ANC supporter, was forcibly removed from her home at Morokong near Hammanskraal, Tvl, by members of the Bophuthatswana Police on 25 December 1992. She was detained and her house destroyed as the police wanted to remove people from this land. CHANZA, Jacob Matheka (18), a COSAS member, was kicked and beaten with rifle butts by named members of the SAP at his home in Sebokeng, Tvl, in 1992 during a search of the house for guns hidden by his activist brother. Police also tried to intimidate him into becoming an informer. CHANZA, Johannes (21), a COSAS member, was arrested, beaten and tortured at Sebokeng police station, Vereeniging, Tvl, on 27 September 1986. CHAPI, Orphan, a member of the SAP, was shot dead by MK operatives at his home in Rockville, Soweto, Johannesburg, on 25 June 1978. Two MK operatives were granted amnesty (AC/1999/0257). CHAPO, Elijah Monyane (19), was partially paralysed after being shot in the head with a rubber bullet by members of the SAP in Mohlakeng, Randfontein, Tvl, on 17 June 1985 following a June 16 commemoration service. CHARLES, Edward Vuyst, an MK operative and former UDF chairperson for Welkom, was repeatedly detained, threatened and tortured by the SAP in Welkom, OFS. He is reported to have gone into exile in 1985. He was killed at a police roadblock in Brandfort, OFS, on 15 December 1987, while entering South Africa from Lesotho in pursuit of MK activities. His family only learnt of his death shortly before the ANC arranged for exhumation of the body in 1991, and its reburial in Welkom. CHARLES, Elizabeth Notobile (50), an ANC supporter, was detained for a month and her house was damaged by members of the SAP on 9 May 1985 in Port Elizabeth. Her husband, one of the PEBCTHEE had disappeared the previous day. CHARLES, Rodger Neil (21), was shot with birdshot by a named member of the SAP on 24 October 1985, as he approached a burning barricade in Belhar, Cape. Mr Charles was charged with public violence and imprisoned for a year. CHARLES, Thozamile (15), was shot and injured by members of the SAP in

Tarkastad, Cape, on 15 July 1985, while taking part in student protests against the killing of the CR A D O C K F O U R in June 1985. CHARLIE, Jersey (38), a UDF support e r, was arre s t e d in March 1985 in Pearston, Cape, on suspicion of being involved in burning down a beerhall and school in protest against the local council. He was tort u re d under interrogation, charged with public violence, convicted and sentenced to six years' imprisonment. CHARLIE, Monwabisi Stanley (15), was shot and i n j u red by members of the SAP, some of whom are named, during a mass funeral in Aliwal North, Cape, on 13 August 1986. CHARLIE, Nombulelo (17), was shot and injured by members of the SAP during unrest in Sterkstro o m , Cape, in August 1985.

#### Reference 44 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

Tzaneen, Tvl, on 4 June 1991. Ms Chiloane's aunt was shot dead and several others were injured in the attack. The SO F A S O N K E P A R T Y t a r g e t e d r e s i d e n t s o p p o s e d t o t h e L e b o w a g o v e r n m e n t . CHIN, DG, was injured when members of MK's Special Operations Unit detonated an explosive in a car outside the SADF Witwatersrand Command headq u a r t e r s in Johannesburg on 30 July 1987. At least 68 people were injured. Three MK operatives and one UDF s u p p o r t e r l i n k e d t o M K w e r e g r a n t e d a m n e s t y f o r t h e i r r o l e s i n t h i s a t t a c k ( A C / 2 0 0 1 / 0 0 0 3 a n d A C / 2 0 0 0 / 2 4 8 ). CHISALE, Alfred Leo (19), a COSAS member, was shot by members of the SAP in Messina, Tvl, during a commemoration of the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G o n 1 6 J u n e 1 9 8 2 . CHISANE, Sifiso Obed (23), an ANC support e r, was stabbed to death by IFP supporters at a hostel in KwaMashu, Durban, on 18 April 1991. C H I T H A B A T H W A, Vukile (20), an MK operative, was detained, interrogated and tort u red by SAP members at the Mitchells Plain police station, Cape Town, in June 1987. Thereafter he was kept in detention for several months. C H I T S H A W A, Alton, was shot dead by members of the IFP-supporting TO A S T E R G A N G i n Tembisa, Tvl, during conflict between ANC and IFP supporters in July 1993. C H I T W A Y O, Maxhanga Annie (42), had her house and possessions burnt in an arson attack by IFP support e r s, allegedly assisted by members of the SAP, in Bhambayi, near KwaMashu, Durban, in Febru a ry 1993 during intense conflict between ANC and IFP supporters in the are a . C H I T W A Y O, Nomqondiso Annie (42), had her home b u r n t d o w n b y I F P s u p p o r t e r s a t B h a m b a y i, n e a r K w a M a s h u, Durban, in Febru a ry 1993, allegedly in the course of conflict over access to re s o u r c e s. Ten people w e r e k i l l e d a n d t h i r t y - f i v e h o u s e s w e r e b u r n t d o w n. C H I W A Y O, Lassy Lekota Lazarus (26), survived a hand grenade attack by MK operatives on the home of an ANC member in KaNyamazane, Nelspruit, Tvl, during the night of 10/11 November 1992. Five other occupants of the house also survived. Three MK operatives were granted amnesty for the attempted killings ( A C / 1 9 9 7 / 0 0 6 5 ; A C / 1 9 9 7 / 0 0 6 6 a n d A C / 1 9 9 7 / 0 0 6 7 ). C H I Y A, (first name not given), lost her house in an attack by UDF supporters in Mpumalanga, KwaZulu, near Durban, in October 1987, in intense political conflict in the are a . C H I Y A, Buzani Getrude (42), had her home burn t d o w n b y A N C s u p p o r t e r s f r o m t h e G l e b e l a n d s h o s t e l i n U m l a z i, Durban, in June 1993, during conflict between hostel-dwellers and residents of the Chimora inform a l s e t t l e m e n t . C H I Y A, David, an ANC member, was burnt to death in J o h a n n e s b u r g, on 1 April 1994 during a revenge attack for the Shell House massacre. C H I Y A, Delani To k o z a n i, an ANC support e r, was shot dead, by a named member of the KWAZU L U P O L I C E a t

#### Reference 45 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

which she was travelling was ambushed by IFP s u p p o r t e r s a t S w a y i m a n e, Table Mountain, near P i e t e r m a r i t z b u r g. See T A B L E M O U N T A I N B U S A T T A C K S. CHONCO, Boy, died after being shot in

police custody in Umbumbulu, near Durban, on 12 June 1991. Three of Mr Chonco's employees, all members of the Mkhize family, were also shot dead in police custody at the time, allegedly in an effort by the security forces to kill members of the prominent, ANC-supporting Bhengu and Mkhize families. CHONCO, Christine, was shot and wounded when ANC security guards opened fire from the ANC headquarters at Shell House, Johannesburg, on a crowd of IFP marchers, on 28 March 1994. At least nine marchers were killed and around 100 injured. Ten ANC security guards were granted amnesty (AC/2000/142). CHONCO, Debra Thembeke (24), an IFP supporter, had her home and possessions burnt by ANC supporters at Richmond Farm, near KwaMashu, Durban, in August 1992. CHONCO, Hendrick, a UDF supporter, was shot at by Inkatha supporters during political violence at Mpumalanga, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 30 August 1988. One perpetrator was granted amnesty (AC/1999/0332). CHONCO, Hendrieta Nokuthokoza, a UDF supporter, was shot and injured by Inkatha supporters during political violence at Mpumalanga, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 30 August 1988. One perpetrator was granted amnesty (AC/1999/0332). CHONCO, Hilarius Budabuphangwa (37), an ANC supporter, died after being shot by IFP supporters in an ambush in Umbumbulu, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 5 August 1991. Mr Chonco had allegedly switched allegiance from the IFP to the ANC. CHONCO, Nhlanhla Zepried (36), had her home burnt down by an unidentified group of mourners returning from a funeral near Eshowe, Natal, on 10 April 1994 in political conflict during the run-up to the APRIL 1994 ELECTIONS. CHONCO, Sifiso (26), an ANC supporter, died after being shot on 10 December 1992 near Mooi River, Natal. Mr Chonco and six others, including three Chonco brothers, were allegedly targets of an IFP hit squad. CHONCO, Thembeni Beauty (36), an ANC supporter, had her home at Ekuthuleni, Umlazi, Durban, burnt down by IFP supporters on 2 February 1992. See EKUTHULENIAT TACKS. CHONCO, Wiseman Sifiso (19), a UDF supporter, was shot and stabbed to death by named Inkatha supporters and the SAP in Greytown, Natal, on 13 July 1988. CHONGO, Siwakhile Paulos, was injured in a shooting on 10 December 1992 near Mooi River, Natal. Mr Chonco and six others, including three Chonco brothers, were allegedly targets of an IFP hit squad. CHRISTIANS, Andrew Saul (17), was shot dead by members of the SAP in Elsies River, Cape Town, on 17 June 1980, during a stayaway commemorating the SOWETO UPRISING. CHRISTIE, Daniel Johannes, was shot in the arm during the Silverton bank siege, Pretoria, when three MK members held him hostage during a raid on the

#### Reference 46 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

attack. See APLA TACKS. Four APLA members were granted amnesty (AC/2001/182). CLAASENS, Mike, a civilian, was injured when APLA operatives attacked members and guests at the King William's Town Golf Club, Eastern Cape, on 28 November 1992. Four people were killed and 17 injured in the attack. See APLA TACKS. Four APLA members were granted amnesty (AC/2001/182). CLAASSEN, Shedrak Kholisile (18), a UDF supporter, was tortured in detention by named members of the SAP in Mossel Bay, Cape, on 2 October 1986. CLARENCE, M, was severely injured when MK operatives detonated an explosive in a car outside the South African Air Force (SAAF) headquarters in Church Street, Pretoria, on 20 May 1983. Twenty-one people were killed and 217 injured. The overall commander of MK's Special Operations Unit and two MK operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2001/003 and AC/2001/023). See CHURCH STREET BOMBING, PETERIA. CLARENCE, Neville James (23), a captain in the South African Air Force, was severely injured and blinded when MK operatives detonated an explosive in a car outside the SAAF headquarters in Church Street, Pretoria, on 20 May 1983. Twenty-one people were killed and 217 injured. The overall commander of MK's Special Operations Unit and two MK operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2001/003 and AC/2001/023). See CHURCH STREET BOMBING, PETERIA. CLARKE, Kenneth Ralph (37), was shot by police as he walked down a street in Bonteheuwel, Cape Town, on 17 June 1980, during unrest and protest in the area commemorating the SOWETO UPRISING. As a result of the

shooting, he is partially paralysed. CLARKSON, Anik, was injured in what became known as the MA G O O'S BA RB O M B I N G in Durban on 14 June 1986. The explosion killed three women and injured at least 74 other people. Seven MK operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2001/128). CLARKSON, Christopher, was injured in what became known as the MA G O O'S BA RB O M B I N G in Durban on 14 June 1986. The explosion killed three women and injured at least 74 other people. Seven MK operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2001/128). CLASSEN, MPG, was injured when members of MK's Special Operations Unit detonated an explosive in a car outside the SADF Witwatersrand Command headquarters in Johannesburg on 30 July 1987. At least 68 people were injured. Three MK operatives and one UDF supporter linked to MK were granted amnesty for their roles in this attack (AC/2001/0003 and AC/2000/248). CLEMENTSON, Amanda Jane Elizabeth (14), was present when a limpet mine, planted by MK operatives, exploded during lunchtime at the Wimpy restaurant in Benoni, Tvl, on 30 July 1988. One woman was killed and at least 66 people were injured. Four MK operatives were granted amnesty for the planning and execution of the attack (AC/1999/0294). CLOETE, LNJ, a private in the SADF, was injured on 10 March 1989 when an MK operative detonated an explosive device planted at the SADF's Natal Command

#### Reference 47 - 0.01% Coverage

headquarters in Durban. Three MK operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2000/153). CLOETE, MC, was severely injured when members of MK's 'Dolphin unit' detonated an explosive in a car near the Krugersdorp Magistrate's court and the adjacent police station, Tvl, on 16 March 1988. Three people were killed and more than 20 were injured in the blast. Two MK operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2001/003). CLOETE, Petrus Alberts (15), was shot and injured in the face and body by members of the SAP in Saldanha, Cape, in June 1986, after students and community organisations had marched to town in commemoration of the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G. CLOETE, Roseline Desiree (4), was shot dead by a named SAP member in Kakamas, Cape, on 13 February 1988. The perpetrator opened fire on residents outside a house being raided by police. Two children were shot dead and 13 people injured. CLUCAS, Clive Winston Quayle (47), was killed when MK operatives detonated a car bomb using a remote control device outside the Ellis Park rugby stadium, Johannesburg, on 2 July 1988. Two spectators leaving the rugby match were killed and 37 others sustained minor and major injuries. Four operatives from MK's Special Operations Unit, including its commander, were granted amnesty (AC/2001/161). COCHRANE (BOTES), Belinda (28), was one of 18 people injured in a limpet mine explosion at a bus stop near the Checkers shopping complex in Silverton, Tvl, on 4 July 1986. Four MK operatives were granted amnesty for the attack (AC/1999/0257). COCHRANE, Sharon Margaret, was injured when MK operatives detonated a limpet mine in a dustbin at the Vanderbijl Square bus terminus, Johannesburg, on 21 September 1988. Nineteen people were injured and a number of vehicles and buildings were damaged. Two MK Special Operations operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2000/056). A late application by a third operative was dismissed. COEKS, M, was injured in what became known as the MA G O O'S BA RB O M B I N G in Durban on 14 June 1986. The explosion killed three women and injured at least 74 other people. Seven MK operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2001/128). COERECIUS, Winston Errol (27), a BCM supporter, was arrested in Oudtshoorn, Cape, in September 1976, and was kept in solitary confinement for three months in a prison in George, Cape. COETZEE, Abraham Christoffel Naude, a policeman, was shot and injured by ANC SEL F-D E F E N C E U N I T (SDU) members during April 1992, in Ficksburg, OFS. Three of the SDU members were granted amnesty (AC/1999/0229 and AC/2000/191). COETZEE, Adri, was injured when a limpet mine exploded on a municipal bus in Gardiner Street, Durban, on 30 November 1993. The explosive was being conveyed by APLA operatives to an intended target. When it accidentally exploded, 12 people were killed, including one of the operatives. See APLA ATTACKS.

#### Reference 48 - 0.01% Coverage

University in Maputo, Mozambique, was killed in her office by a letter bomb on 17 August 1982. Before going into exile, Ms First, from Johannesburg, had also been detained and kept in solitary confinement for 117 days in 1963. Two members of Security Branch headquarters were granted amnesty for her killing (AC/2000/082). At the time of publication, the First family was contesting the decision through the courts. F I S A N T, Cecilia (40), an ANC supporter, was severely assaulted by members of the SAP while in police custody at Jansenville police station, Cape, on 16 June 1986. Ms Fisant was charged and detained for six weeks while awaiting trial. F I S A N T, Nontsikelelo Chrissie (41), had her home destroyed in an arson attack by 'comrades' in Jansenville, Cape, during April 1985, allegedly because she was accused of harbouring a local C O U N C I L L O R. FISCHER, Bram, an SACP member and leader of the defence team in the Rivonia treason trial, was sentenced to life imprisonment in May 1966 and denied medical treatment by prison authorities in Pretoria. FISHA, Phuti Phineas (43), lost his home in GaMatlala, Lebowa, when it was burnt down by supporters of Chief BK Matlala on 2 February 1980, because he resisted Lebowa's proposed independence from South Africa. FISHER, John, suffered damage to property when his house was damaged as a result of a car bomb explosion in Gaborone, Botswana, on 22 April 1987. Three people were killed and seven injured in the explosion, a joint operation of the Northern and Western Transvaal Security Branches and SADF Special Forces. The head of the Security Branch and four Northern and Western Transvaal Security Branch operatives were granted amnesty for the operation (AC/2000/214). FISHER, Louis Burtrem (24), an ANC supporter, was shot and injured in the chest by Riot Police members in Elsies River, Cape Town, on 17 June 1980, during a stayaway to commemorate the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G. Several people were shot dead and many injured during protests that day. FISHER, Segegenyane Daniel (16), an ANC supporter, was detained and tortured by community C O U N C I L L O R S and members of the SAP in Tshwaraganang, Dealesville, OFS, in September 1987, allegedly because he instigated a boycott of businesses belonging to the councillors. FITOLI, Banana, was shot dead by members of the SAP in Port Elizabeth, in 1982, allegedly for resisting arrest. F I V A N A, Griffiths (21), an ANC supporter, was shot when SADF members opened fire on demonstrators during intense public unrest in D U N C A N V I L L A G E, East London, in August 1985. FLANAGAN, Bridget, suffered severe emotional trauma as a result of an arson attack on Khanya House, the headquarters of the Southern African Catholic Bishops' Conference, in Pretoria on 12 October 1988. The victims were trapped in the burning building for some time before being rescued. Twelve V I A K P I A S operatives and seven other Security Branch Headquarters operatives, including senior personnel, were granted amnesty (AC/2000/215).

#### Reference 49 - 0.01% Coverage

Inkatha supporters at Ezimbokodweni, Umbumbulu, KwaZulu, near Durban, in January 1986. Mr Gijima had refused to join Inkatha. GILAU, Gert Cornelius Johannes, an employee of the South African Railway Services, was shot at by two MK operatives who were attempting to rob him of his vehicle, at Cordelfos railway station in Pretoria, on 9 January 1990. One MK operative was granted amnesty (AC/2000/081). G I L B E R T, George Oupa (18), a UDF supporter, was shot dead by members of the SAP during protests in Graaff-Reinet, Cape, on 27 July 1986. GINA, Bernard (29), was stabbed and severely injured by IFP supporters in Bhambayi, near KwaMashu, Durban, in 1993 in intense political conflict between the 'RE D' A N D ' G R E E N' F A C T I O N S in the area. GINA, Cebile Irine (32), an ANC supporter, had her home burnt down by an IFP supporter in Inanda, near KwaMashu, Durban, on 25 June 1991. GINA, Ethel Fikile (37), a UDF supporter, was intimidated and forced by Inkatha supporters to leave her house in Hambanathi, near Verulam, Natal, in August 1984 during intense conflict between JORAC and Inkatha supporters over the I N C O R P O R A T

I O N o f Hambanathi into KwaZulu. GINA, Fikile, was shot on 28 November 1993, when IFP supporters from Ndabayakhe opened fire on ANC s u p p o r t e r s attending a cultural ceremony at Iniwe, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal. Eight people, including two children, believed to be ANC support e r s , w e r e killed. GINA, John (59), was shot dead by an ANC support e r at Inanda, near KwaMashu, Durban, on 20 Febru a r y 1994 in political conflict between IFP and ANC s u p p o r t e r s during the run-up to the AP R I L 1994 E L E C T I O N S. GINA, Johnson Myengeni (68), an IFP support e r, was stabbed to death by an ANC supporter in Empangeni, Natal, on 26 April 1994, the day before the AP R I L 1994 E L E C T I O N S. GINA, Mbengeza (71), was shot dead by IFP s u p p o r t e r s at Bhambayi, near KwaMashu, Durban, on 13 November 1993. About five political killings were re c o r d e d at Bhambayi that day, in re t a l i a t o r y attacks by both IFP and ANC supporters. GININDA, Zodwa, an ANC support e r, was shot and s e v e r e l y injured by members of the SAP in KaNyamazane, KaNgwane, on 16 June 1986 during a commemoration of the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G. G I N Y A, Tebogo Aaron (22), was severely beaten by IFP supporters while travelling on a train in Johannesb u r g, on 3 July 1993. See t R A I N V I O L E N C E. GIOSE, Gerald Herman (32), an MK operative, was detained and harassed by Security Police in Cape Town, in 1963. He then tried to leave South Africa but was arrested on a Sweden-bound ship in Walvis Bay, Namibia. After refusing to give evidence against his fellow ANC members, Mr Giose was severely beaten and tort u r e d in Cape Town. His incarceration and t o r t u r e resulted in a severe mental breakdown and several years in a psychiatric hospital.

#### Reference 50 - 0.01% Coverage

GOLD, Mckenna, was injured when Security Branch members detonated an explosive device at the Why Not Club, Vanderbijl Square, Johannesburg, on 21 September 1988. The club was targeted because it was allegedly frequented by ANC supporters. Four members of the Witwatersrand Security Branch, including the divisional commander and his deputy, and one V l a k p l a a s operative were granted amnesty for the operation (AC/2001/046). GOLDBERG, EB, was injured when members of MK's Special Operations Unit detonated an explosive in a car outside the SADF Witwatersrand Command h e a d q u a r t e r s in Johannesburg on 30 July 1987. At least 68 people were injured. Three MK operatives and one UDF supporter linked to MK were granted amnesty for their roles in this attack (AC/2001/0003 and AC/2000/248). G O L I A T H, Patricia Phyllis Vissie (38), an ANC s u p p o r t e r, was shot in the back of the head by named member of the SAP in Port Alfred, Cape, in 1993, while she was on her way to a commemoration of the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G. G O L I A T H, Shadrack Mzimkhulu, a student, was shot and killed by members of the SAP at Khutsong, Carletonville, Tvl, on 8 January 1986 during a school and rent boycott. G O L I A T H, Victor (23), an ANC support e r, was shot by members of the SAP during boycotts in Somerset East, Cape, in 1985. GOLSCHALK, MBE, was injured when MK operatives detonated an explosive in a car outside the South African Air Force (SAAF) headquarters in Churc h S t r e e t, Pretoria, on 20 May 1983. Twenty-one people w e r e killed and 217 injured. The overall commander of M K ' s Special Operations Unit and two MK operatives w e r e granted amnesty (AC/2001/003 and AC/2001/023). See CH U R C H S T R E E T B O M B I N G, P R E T O R I A. GOM, Mawonga (15), was repeatedly detained and t o r t u r e d between 1982 and 1986 at Mdantsane and F o r t Jackson police stations in Ciskei. On one occasion, named members of the SAP bound his hands and feet and used a tyre tube to suffocate him. Mawonga played an active role in the resistance to the Ciskei govern m e n t . GOMANI, Dorothy Nosisi (36), was shot and injure d by members of the SAP at Zwelitsha, Ciskei, in August 1985 during the funeral of UDF leader, Vi c t o r i a M x e n g e . GOMBA, Headman Mthuthuzeli (18), was detained and tort u r e d by members of the Ciskei Police at Bulhoek police station, Whittlesea, Ciskei, in September 1985. GOMBA, Mninawa Richard (24), was blinded in one eye after he was shot by members of the SAP during intense public unrest in DU N C A N V I L L A G E, East London, on 12 August 1985. GOMBA, Wellington (48), a UDF activist, was detained repeatedly from September 1985

in Hewu, Ciskei. In detention, he was assaulted by members of the Ciskei Police and, on one occasion, charged with public violence.

#### Reference 51 - 0.01% Coverage

A R S O N A T A C K S. GQWETHA, Sabelo (38) (aka 'Sabelo Phama'), P A C S e c r e t a r y for Defence, died in a car accident while driving from Dar es Salaam to Zimbabwe on 9 F e b r u a r y 1994. At the time of his death, debate within the PAC and APLA concerned the suspension of the PAC's armed struggle. Mr Gqwetha opposed the suspension and it is believed that his death may be related to his opposition. GQABI, Joe Nzinga (51), the ANC's chief r e p r e s e n t a t i v e in Zimbabwe as well as its head of intelligence and an NEC member, was shot dead on 31 July 1981 while parking his car in his driveway in Harare, Zimbabwe. While the Commission was unable to establish the exact identity of the perpetrators, available evidence points to a SADF Special Forces hit squad commanded by a white former member of the Rhodesian Security Police. GQABI, Nomathamsanqa Princess (17), an ANC s u p p o r t e r, was beaten with sjamboks and batons by members of the SAP who entered her home in Uitenhage, Cape, on 17 January 1985 during a night vigil for a victim of police shooting. Police also fire d t e a r g a s at the mourn e r s. GQADU, Siphiso Johannes (17), an ANC support e r, was detained and tort u r e d, together with another ANC s u p p o r t e r in Bethulie, OFS, in October 1990. Both w e r e charged with intimidation for allegedly forc i n g the children of police and government employees to leave school. They were both acquitted of the charg e s. GQAGQA, Nobakabona Ester (38), lost her home in an arson attack on 9 June 1986 in KTC, Cape To w n, during the mass destruction of UDF-support i n g squatter camps by W I T D O E K E vigilantes, acting with the tacit approval and aid of the security forc e s. G Q A Y I, Zolile, was severely beaten and tort u r e d by named supporters of a local Cro s s roads leader in September 1986 in Cro s s roads, Cape Town, because of his opposition to the rent system imposed on C r o s s roads r e s i d e n t s. GQINEBE, Oupa John, was shot dead by members of the SAP in the street in Ratanda, near Heidelberg, Tvl, on 19 March 1990 in a random shooting. GQIRANA (NANZE), Nomasomi (38), an ANC s u p p o r t e r, had her home destroyed in an arson attack by named perpetrators in Stutterheim, Cape, on 29 September 1992 during political conflict over the reimposition of the headman system. GQIRANA, Mongameli, an ANC member from Port Elizabeth, was imprisoned for 15 years on Robben Island, in 1963. In Febr u a r y 1983 he disappeare d during a trip to Maseru, Lesotho. GQOBANA, Wani (16), was shot by a named member of the SAP in Steynsburg, Cape, on 6 April 1990, at a rally to commemorate Solomon Mahlangu day. GQOBHA, Zoleka (12), was shot by members of the SAP in Nemato, Port Alfred, Cape, on 16 November 1984. At the time, Zoleka was singing freedom songs at the funeral of an unrest victim. GQODI, Noxolo Lovedelia (16), a UDF support e r, was assaulted by members of the SAP at her home on her

#### Reference 52 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

GUMBI, Thomas (28), had his home burnt down by IFP supporters on 16 March 1994 at Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, in intense political conflict in the area. See S O N K O M B O A R S O N A T A C K S. GUMBI, Vumani (30), a UDF support e r, was shot dead in Etsheni, KwaZulu, near Pietermaritzburg, on 12 Marc h 1989 in intensifying conflict between Inkatha and UDF s u p p o r t e r s in the are a. GUMBI, Zibuse Jeff rey (19), a UDF support e r, was hacked to death by unidentified persons on 16 June 1984 in Durban. His burnt body was found on the rails between Zwelethu and Reunion stations in Durban. His family believes he was caught trying to leave the c o u n t r y after attending a commemorative rally at

C u rries Fountain, Durban. GUMBI, Zidumokazipheli Sibusiso (31), had his home b u rnt down by IFP supporters on 16 March 1994 at Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, in intense political conflict in the area. See SO N K O M B O A R S O N A T T A C K S. GUMEDE, Aaron Darc a s, had his house damaged when a group of Inkatha supporters and CA P R I V I T R A I N E E S attacked a UDF meeting in a house at Mpumalanga, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 18 January 1988. Nine people were killed and an estimated 200 people were i n j u red in the attack. The group went on to destro y a round eight houses. One former Inkatha member was granted amnesty (AC/1999/0332). GUMEDE, Abraham Themba (24), was shot dead by a named member of the KWAZU L U P O L I C E at his home in KwaMashu, Durban, on 8 March 1990. His mother was shot and injured in the attack. GUMEDE, Agrineth Gugu (18), an ANC support e r, was shot dead on 11 September 1992, when arm e d gunmen attacked a number of homes believed to belong to ANC supporters at Gobandlovu, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal. Six people were killed and several houses burnt down. At least four of those killed were from the Gumede family, which believes it was targeted because a member refused to part i c i p a t e in an IFP night camp. GUMEDE, Alfred Dumile (30), an ANC support e r, was shot by an IFP supporter on 16 April 1994 and died the following day in Murchison, near Port Shepstone, Natal, during the run-up to the AP R I L 1994 E L E C T I O N S. GUMEDE, Alvinia (73), an ANC support e r, had her house burnt down by IFP supporters on 16 Marc h 1994 at Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban. See SO N K O M B O A R S O N A T T A C K S. GUMEDE, Anthony George (29), was shot and s e v e rely injured in Katlehong, Tvl, on 5 July 1993 when IFP supporters allegedly attacked a funeral pro c e s s i o n , during conflict between ANC and IFP support e r s . GUMEDE, Aron (29), was stabbed to death by UDF s u p p o r t e r s at Amoati, near KwaMashu, Durban, on 27 May 1988, in intensifying political conflict in the are a . On the day of his funeral, his house was burnt down. GUMEDE, Babongile Ngunda (43), had her house b u rnt down by IFP supporters on 20 March 1994 at Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, in intense political conflict in the area. See SO N K O M B O A R S O N A T T A C K S.

#### Reference 53 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

Tvl, which left 45 people dead and 27 seriously i n j u red. Thirteen perpetrators were granted amnesty; a f u rther three applications were refused (AC/2000/209). HLUBI, Nowelile (49), lost her home in KTC during the mass destruction of UDF-supporting squatter camps by WI T D O E K E vigilantes, in June 1986, acting with the tacit approval and aid of the security forc e s . HLUBI, Popo Meshack, was injured on 17 June 1992 in the BO I PAT O N G M A S S A C R E in Boipatong, near Vanderbijlpark, Tvl, which left 45 people dead and 27 seriously injured. Thirteen perpetrators were granted amnesty; a further three applications were re f u s e d ( A C / 2 0 0 0 / 2 0 9 ) . HLUBI, Va l e r i e, suff e red damage to pro p e rty when her house in Manzini, Swaziland, was bombed on 4 June 1980. The operation was undertaken by members of the Eastern Transvaal Security Branch in retaliation for the MK attack on the Sasol re f i n e ry a few days earlier. An MK operative and a seven year-old boy were killed in the operation. Five Security Branch operatives and one member of the SAP were granted amnesty (AC/2001/228 and AC/2001/279). H L U N G WANE, Reckson, was shot dead at the Manganese Metal Company in Kagiso, Randfontein, Tvl, on 6 May 1990. H LWELE, Bonisile (18), was shot and injured by a named member of the SAP in Barkly East, Cape, on 9 F e b ru a ry 1990, while he was participating in celebrations of the release of Nelson Mandela. H LWELE, Mthuthuzeli Richard (17), was shot and s e v e rely injured in Sebokeng, Tvl, on 22 May 1992 during a D R I V E - B Y S H O O T I N G . The perpetrators allegedly included members of security forces. H O A R S T, Cecilia Dinah Magdalena, was shot and i n j u red by SAP members in Mitchells Plain, Cape Town, on 20 September 1985. She was re t u r n i n g home with a friend after watching street protests in the are a . HOBANA, George (58), an ANC support e r, was s e v e rely assaulted with a sjambok by members of the Ciskei Police and CDF in Mdantsane, Ciskei, on 16 June 1986. Mr Hobana had attended a commemoration of the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G . HOBANA,

Nora Nomonde (43), was seriously injured when members of the SAP sprayed teargas and shot randomly at mourners in New Brighton, Port Elizabeth, in 1986. H O B I YA, Hombaselo (72), an ANC supporter, lost her home at Mbozama, Lindelani, near KwaMashu, Durban, in an arson attack on 24 December 1993 during ongoing conflict between ANC and IFP supporters. H O B I YA, Sivuyile Wellington (27), a member of the East London Youth Congress, was seriously injured when the vehicle in which he was travelling was run over, allegedly deliberately, by a police Casspir in September 1985 in D U N C A N V I L L A G E, East London. H O B O, Linah Thenjiwe (43), lost her home in an arson attack by migrant workers from the hostels in Nyanga, Cape Town, on 26 December 1976, during political conflict between the hostel-dwellers and Nyanga residents over the Christmas 1976 period.

#### Reference 54 - 0.01% Coverage

possessed an ANC membership card. He was never seen again although police later informed the family that he had been sent to Robben Island. JACOBS, Lionel, was injured in a hand grenade explosion on 25 May 1993 in Kimberley, Cape, during an ANC protest march to the Bophuthatswana consulate. Two MK operatives threw a hand grenade at the building which bounced back into the crowd, killing one person and injuring 41 others. Two ANC members were wrongly convicted of the killing. Four MK operatives and ANC members, two of whom denied guilt, were refused amnesty (AC/2000/053 and A C / 2 0 0 0 / 2 4 1 ). JACOBS, Mxolisi Johannes 'Dikkie', a UDF supporter and youth activist, was found dead hanging in his prison cell in Upington, Cape, on 22 October 1986, after 129 days in detention under emergency regulations. JACOBS, Nkosomzi Jeffrey 'Banda' (24), was shot at a UDF rally and then detained and tortured by members of the SAP in Knysna, Cape, on 15 March 1986. JACOBS, Ntombomzi Nancy (24), a UDF supporter and street committee member, was detained by members of the SAP in March 1985 in Somerset East, Cape, and tortured in North End prison, Port Elizabeth. JACOBS, October (22), was shot dead by a named farmer on 15 February 1992 on a farm in Nieu Bethesda, Cape. JACOBS, Paulus (17), was shot and injured by a M U N I C I P A L P O L I C E member in Barkly West, Cape, on 24 August 1990, while a group of Mataleng youth were toying in the township. About 13 others were injured in the incident. JACOBS, Peter, an MK operative, was detained in May 1987 in Cape Town and held under S E C T I O N 2 9 f o r six months. During his detention he was severely tortured by named Security Branch members. Mr Jacobs was sentenced to 14 years' imprisonment. Two members of the Security Branch were granted amnesty for his torture (AC/1999/0027 and AC/1999/028). JACOBS, Sarel, was arrested in Upington, Cape, on 3 December 1985, and spent long periods in custody during the trial of the U P I N G T O N 2 6. At the conclusion of the trial, he was sentenced to six years' imprisonment, overturned on appeal. JACOBS, Sebenzile Jackson (18), was stabbed to death by a named perpetrator in Cradock, Cape, on 15 April 1984 during a S C H O O L B O Y C O T T in the area. JACOBS, Shahied, was shot dead by members of the SAP while in a protest march at Trafalgar High School in Cape Town, on 3 September 1976, during the S O W E T O U P R I S I N G. JACOBS, Thandiwe Alinah (21), an ANC supporter, lost her sight in both eyes after being shot in the face by SAP members in Rocklands, Bloemfontein, on 21 March 1990. Police reportedly fired shots at protesters commemorating the anniversary of the S H A R P E V I L L E M A S S A C R E. JACOBS, Thembekile John, was shot dead by members of the SAP during unrest in Uitenhage, Cape, on 4 May 1985.

#### Reference 55 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

JOHANNES, Mzolisi (26), an ANC supporter, broke his fingers when the door of a police van was slammed closed on his hand. He was detained at Soweto-by-the Sea, Port Elizabeth, on 16 June 1986, during a commemoration for the SOWETO UPRISING, and was beaten and kicked by members of the police. JOHNSON, Gugulethu (16), a UYCO member, was shot to death by a named perpetrator during political

conflict in Uitenhage, Cape, on 29 May 1986. JOHNSON, Jennifer, was injured in what became known as the MA G O O'S BA RB O M B I N G in Durban on 14 June 1986. The explosion killed three women and i n j u red at least 74 other people. Seven MK operatives w e re granted amnesty (AC/2001/128). JOHNSON, Mvula Simon Petros (23), was shot in the back when members of the SAP attacked theatre - goers in a church hall at Seyisi, near Port Elizabeth, on 3 August 1980. Mr Johnson was detained and sentenced to three years' imprisonment for arson. JOHNSON, Mzimkhulu Stanley, was shot dead by members of the SAP during a community meeting in Khayelitsha, Cape Town, on 30 November 1991. Several others were killed in the same attack. JOHNSON, Phillip Yu n g, was severely injured when MK operatives detonated a car bomb using a re m o t e c o n t r o l device outside the Ellis Park rugby stadium, J o h a n n e s b u r g, on 2 July 1988. Two spectators leaving the rugby match were killed and 37 others sustained minor and major injuries. Four operatives from MK's Special Operations Unit, including its commander, w e re granted amnesty (AC/2001/161). JOHNSON, Rafeek (35,) was shot dead by members of the SAP at his father's shop in Port Elizabeth on 9 August 1990 during protests in the are a . JOHNSON, Thamsanqa Major (20), an ANC support e r, was severely beaten with rifle butts and an iron ro d while in detention in 1990, by members of the Bophuthatswana Defence Force members demanding a confession that he was an MK operative. JOHNSON, Vuyiswa Sheilla (36), was severe l y i n j u red when she was shot by members of the SAP in KwaZakele, Port Elizabeth, on 18 August 1976 during p rotests in the are a . JOHNSON, Wa n a, an I K O N G O l e a d e r, was shot dead by members of the SADF on 6 June 1960 in the NG Q U Z A H I L L m a s s a c r e in Flagstaff, Transkei. He was hoisting a white flag as a sign of peace when police opened fire on community members attending a meeting at Ngquza Hill during the PO N D O L A N D R E V O L T. JOJI, Nothemba (3), was shot and blinded in one eye by named members of the SAP, in Guguletu, Cape Town, on 28 August 1985, in widespread unrest on the day of the PO L L S M O O R M A R C H. JOKA, Ngeba Andrew 'Mzala', was shot dead by a named Special Constable in Hanover, Cape, on 14 November 1987, while arguing with friends outside the constable's home. JOKAZI, Viela Getrude (50), was injured when a hand g renade exploded in a bus transporting workers in H e i d e l b e r g, Tvl, on 28 September 1992, during a

#### Reference 56 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

n u m e rous deaths and injuries in December 1989 when Jeff rey Nongwe, a subordinate of conserv a t i v e C r o s s roads mayor Johnson Ngxobongwana, sought to b reak away with his supporters and join the ANC. K A L I PA, Patekile Albert (50), a PAC support e r, was s e v e r e ly beaten by 'comrades' in Peddie, Ciskei, on 15 June 1993, while on his way back from driving PA C members to a 16 June commemoration. His vehicle was set alight and he was interrogated about PAC activities. K A L I PA, Wa n d i l e, an ANC member, was injured in an explosion on 5 July 1979 in Maseru, Lesotho, when a parcel containing an explosive device was opened. Five other persons were injured in the incident. KALO, Moris (34), was severely beaten by members of the Bophuthatswana Police in Taung, Bophuthatswana , on 10 December 1992. Mr Kalo was arrested for resisting President Mangope's government. KALOLO, Zwelixelile, was shot and wounded by members of the SAP in Daveyton, Tvl, on 24 Marc h 1991. The IFP was due to hold a rally that day. KAMA, Lindani (20), was shot in the hand by members of the CDF in Bisho, Ciskei, on 7 September 1992 during an ANC protest march to demand free political activity in Ciskei. Thirty people were killed and 200 people injured in the event which became known as the B I S H O M A S S A C R E. Two members of the former CDF w e re refused amnesty for the shooting (AC/2000/122). KAMA, Lulamile Lindani (20), was shot in the hand by member of the CDF in Bisho, Ciskei, on 7 September 1992 during an ANC protest march to demand free political activity in Ciskei. Thirty people w e re killed and 200 people injured in the event which became known as the B I S H O M A S S A C R E. Two members of the former CDF were refused amnesty for the shooting (AC/2000/122). KAMA, Sonwabo (15), was shot dead by members of the SAP in Langa,

Uitenhage, Cape, on 21 March 1985 when police opened fire on mourners marching to a funeral. At least 20 people were killed and many injured in the shooting. See LANGASHOOTING S. KAMA, Vusumzi Aarons (20), a UDF supporter and student activist, was detained on 11 June 1986 in Kayamnandi, Stellenbosch, Cape and interrogated by police at gunpoint. He was then detained for three months under emergency regulations in Victor Verster prison, Paarl. See POLICE Brutality. KAMA, Xolani (18), was shot in the back by members of the SAP in Fort Beaufort, Cape, on 24 March 1992, for allegedly throwing a stone at a police vehicle during unrest. KAMATI, Siphiso Given (15), was shot and tortured by members of the SAP in Queenstown, Cape, in 1985, for attending a mass meeting. KAMATI, Thamsanqa (19), was shot dead by members of the SAP while he was attending a community meeting in Queenstown, Cape, in July 1985. KAMAVUSO - MBATHA, Khosi, was arrested, detained and tortured, along with her husband and their three-year-old son in Dube, Soweto, Johannesburg, on 22 October 1981.

#### Reference 57 - 0.01% Coverage

##### 7 Victim findings: Summaries

KETANI, Patricia Nontsikelelo (36), a SACCAWU member, was beaten and kicked by members of the Ciskei Police in Ciskei during the MANDATANEBOYCOTT in August 1983. KETLHAPILE, Elizabeth Serufo, was severely beaten and teargassed by Bophuthatswana Police in Zeerust, Tvl, on 19 May 1989 during conflict over the proposed INCORPORATION of the Bafurutshe people's land into Bophuthatswana. KETLHAPILE, Lucas Poloko, was detained, handcuffed and severely beaten by Bophuthatswana Police in Zeerust, Tvl, on 19 May 1989. Mr Ketlhapile resisted the INCORPORATION of Mokgola into Bophuthatswana. KETLHAPILE, Nkele (23), was severely beaten and teargassed by Bophuthatswana Police in Zeerust, Tvl, on 19 May 1989 during conflict over the proposed INCORPORATION of the Bafurutshe people's land into Bophuthatswana. KETSE, Sylvia Vuyelwa (29), was shot and seriously injured by members of the SAP in Langa, Uitenhage, Cape, on 21 March 1985 when police opened fire on mourners marching to a funeral. At least 20 people were killed and many injured in the shooting. See LANGASHOOTING S. KETSHABILE, Mogagabi George (12), was shot and injured by members of the SAP in Jouberton, Klerksdorp, Tvl, on 13 September 1990 while watching demonstrators from a tree during political conflict in the township. KETSHENGANA, Sigaqa Mziwandile (27), a UDF supporter, was shot dead by members of the SAP in Fort Beaufort, Cape, on 15 June 1986, while participating in a march to commemorate the SOWETO UPRISING. KETSISE, Moeketsi Moses (20), was shot dead by members of the IFP-aligned KHETHIKHESSWAGANG in Sebokeng, Tvl, on 15 May 1992 during the gang's reign of terror. A number of criminal gangs supported the IFP in their conflict with the ANC. KEWUTE, Kululekile Simon (42), member of a civic association, was shot and seriously injured in Khayelitsha, Cape Town, on 7 July 1991, by named and other supporters of the local town COUNCILLOORS under mayor Mali Hoza. KEWUTI, Yoliswa Shiyiwe (31), a SANCO member, was assaulted with sjamboks and rifle-butts by members of the CDF in Bisho, Ciskei, on 7 September 1992 during an ANC protest march to demand free political activity in Ciskei. Thirty people were killed and 200 people injured in the event which became known as the BISHOMASSACRE. Two members of the former CDF were refused amnesty for the shooting (AC/2000/122). Ms Kewuti had been severely tortured in detention ten days prior to the Bisho shootings. KEYE, Madoda Jeffrey, an underground ANC member, was convicted of high treason and imprisoned for eight years on Robben Island from April 1965. In June 1981 he was detained in Mdantsane, Ciskei, and was severely tortured by named members of the SAP at West Bank prison. Mr Keye became mentally ill as a result. He was sentenced to a further three years in prison for his political affiliation and was finally released in 1987.

#### Reference 58 - 0.01% Coverage

18 June 1985 following a commemoration of the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G. He was arrested again in November 1985, and tortured to elicit a confession of murder. Mr Kgobadi was eventually sentenced to two years' imprisonment for public violence. KGOBO, Maesela Thomas Sinky (21), an ANC supporter, was shot in Soshanguve, Pretoria, on 4 February 1986 during confrontations between youth and police after the youth set up barricades in the streets. KGOFELA, Jerry Majere m a n e, an ANC supporter, was detained and beaten in Kagiso, Tvl, on 11 June 1987 during a bus boycott. KGOGO, Daniel, an MK operative, died on the way to hospital after being shot in the head in Mofolo, Soweto, J o h a n n e s b u r g, on 17 December 1982 by a named a s k a r i who accused him of being a 'terrorist' in possession of an AK47. The perpetrator was acquitted on a murder charge. KGOGOME, Doctor Nakale, was abducted by ANC supporters and set alight after a brief kangaroo court trial in Munsieville, Krugersdorp, Tvl, in April 1986 during a period of intense political conflict. He died of his injuries in hospital. KGOMO, John, a UDF supporter, was shot dead by unidentified vigilantes in Mpumalanga, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 20 August 1986 in intensifying conflict between UDF and Inkatha supporters in the area. KGOMO, Koena Jan (46), had his home in GaMatlala, Lebowa, burnt down by supporters of Chief BK Matlala on 2 February 1980 because Mr Kgomo resisted Lebowa's proposed independence from South Africa. KGOMO, Kwena W i l l i a m (25), had his home in GaMatlala, Lebowa, burnt down by supporters of Chief BK Matlala on 2 February 1980, because Mr Kgomo resisted Lebowa's proposed independence from South Africa. KGOMO, Machoene Johannes (39), had his home in GaMatlala, Lebowa, burnt down by supporters of Chief BK Matlala on 2 February 1980, because Mr Kgomo resisted Lebowa's proposed independence from South Africa. KGOMO, Maifo Frans (66), a People's Congress supporter, was beaten and had his house in GaMatlala, Lebowa, burnt down by supporters of Chief BK Matlala on 2 February 1980, because Mr Kgomo resisted Lebowa's proposed independence from South Africa. KGOMO, Makgabo (74), had her home in GaMatlala, Lebowa, burnt down by supporters of Chief BK Matlala on 2 February 1980, because she resisted Lebowa's proposed independence from South Africa. KGOMO, Makwena Mosima (63), had her home in GaMatlala, Lebowa, burnt down by supporters of Chief BK Matlala on 2 February 1980, because she resisted Lebowa's proposed independence from South Africa. KGOMO, Maphuti Alfred (23), a People's Congress supporter, was harassed repeatedly by supporters of Chief BK Matlala in GaMatlala, Lebowa, and went into hiding on 6 February 1980 because Mr Kgomo resisted Lebowa's proposed independence from South Africa.

#### Reference 59 - 0.01% Coverage

named AM AAF R I K A members during political conflict in Uitenhage, Cape, on 23 July 1987. KLAAS, Livingstone Pawulezi (42), was shot in the leg by members of the CDF in Bisho, Ciskei, on 7 September 1992 during an ANC protest march to demand free political activity in Ciskei. Thirty people were killed and 200 people injured in the event which became known as the B I S H O M A S S A C R E. Two members of the former CDF were refused amnesty for the shooting (AC/2000/122). KLAAS, Mbuyiseli Sidwell (22), a UDF supporter, was stabbed and injured by AM AAF R I K A members during political conflict in KwaNobuhle, Uitenhage, Cape, on 22 July 1987. KLAAS, Phumelelo, was beaten on his arrest, together with many other residents in Zolani, Ashton, Cape, on 4 November 1985, by named AM A S O L O M Z I v i g i l a n t e s and SAP. Mr Klaas was later sentenced to a prison sentence for public violence. KLAAS, Sililo Joseph (18), was detained, beaten and tortured by named members of the SAP on numerous occasions between 1986 and 1989 in Botshabelo, near Bloemfontein. Mr Klaas, a student activist, was involved in demonstrations to protest against the I N C O R P O R A T I O N of Botshabelo into QwaQwa. KLAAS, Thembisile John (21), was assaulted and detained for four days on 21 March 1985 in Langa, Uitenhage, Cape, at the time of the LA N

G A S H O O T I N G S when members of the SAP police opened fire on m o u r n e r s marching to a funeral. At least 20 people w e r e killed and many injured in the shooting. KLAAS, Vuyelwa (4), was shot in the leg by members of the M U N I C I P A L P O L I C E during political unrest in Grahamstown, Cape, in 1983. KLAASEN, Boetman Matanzi (45), was detained by members of the SAP during political unrest in A b e r d e e n, Cape, in 1985. KLAASEN, Johanna Aleta (17), was injured when a bomb placed by members of the ANC exploded in J o h a n n e s b u r g, on 30 July 1987. KLAASEN, Nombulelo Mina (18), was shot in the eye by members of the SAP in 1960 in Port Elizabeth. KLAASSEN, Andile Amos (19), died after being shot by a named member of the SAP in Beaufort We s t , Cape, on 25 October 1985. He was shot during a weekend of protest by residents angered at a court inquest finding which cleared the SAP of criminal responsibility for killing a local UDF activist in January that year. KLAASTE, Aubrey, was arrested with ten other friends on 16 June 1986 in Carn a r v o n, Cape, for wearing black ties commemorating those who died in the S O W E T O U P R I S I N G. He was repeatedly beaten by named members of the SAP at the police station and detained for 72 days under emergency regulations at C a r n a r v o n and then at Victor Verster prison, Paarl, Cape. See P O L I C E B R U T A L I T Y. KLAASTE, Gerald (19), was severely beaten and detained for 72 days from 16 June 1986 in Carn a r v o n , Cape. He was one of eight people arrested under e m e r g e n c y legislation after a commemoration of the

#### Reference 60 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

S O W E T O U P R I S I N G. In detention, he was tort u r e d by thre e named police officers and refused medical attention. KLAASTE, Rubin (19), was severely beaten and detained for 72 days from 16 June 1986 in Carn a r v o n , Cape. He was one of eight people arrested under e m e r g e n c y legislation after a commemoration of the S O W E T O U P R I S I N G. In detention, he was tort u r e d by t h r e e named police officers and refused medical a t t e n t i o n . KLACKERS, Anne Elizabeth, was assaulted and t h r e a t e n e d with a knife by a group of UDF support e r s during a r o b b e r y at her farmshop in Stutterheim, Cape, on 19 Febr u a r y 1990. Three UDF supporters applied for and were refused amnesty (AC/1999/0277). KLEIN, Brenda Marjory, suff e r e d injuries and damage to pro p e r t y when MK operatives threw a hand g r e n a d e through the bedroom window of her home in Durban on 1 May 1986, injuring her and her husband as they lay sleeping. Ms Klein's husband was associated with the Labour Party and was suspected of being a police r e s e r v i s t. Three MK operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2001/128). KLEIN, C, was injured when MK operatives detonated an explosive in a car outside the South African Air F o r c e (SAAF) headquarters in Church Street, Pre t o r i a , on 20 May 1983. Twenty-one people were killed and 217 injured. The overall commander of MK's Special Operations Unit and two MK operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2001/003 and AC/2001/023). See CH U R C H S T R E E T B O M B I N G, PR E T O R I A. KLEIN, Yuill Peter, suff e r e d injuries and damage to p r o p e r t y when MK operatives threw a hand g r e n a d e t h r o u g h the bedroom window of his home in Durban on 1 May 1986, injuring him and his wife as they lay sleeping. Mr Klein was associated with the Labour Part y and was suspected of being a police r e s e r v i s t. Thre e MK operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2001/128). KLEINBOOI, David (40), was threatened over the phone by a named perpetrator in Randfontein, Tvl, on 1 January 1990 for transporting 'comrades' to a marc h in Krugersdorp, during rent boycotts in To e k o m s r u s . Mr Kleinbooi's bus was later damaged in a suspected limpet mine attack in Randfontein, which also damaged the houses of two neighbours. KLEYN, SM, was injured when MK operatives detonated an explosive in a car outside the South African Air Force (SAAF) headquarters in Church Stre e t, P r e t o r i a, on 20 May 1983. Twenty-one people were killed and 217 injured. The overall commander of MK's Special Operations Unit and two MK operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2001/003 and AC/2001/023). See CH U R C H S T R E E T B O M B I N G, PR E T O R I A. KLEYNHANS, George Christian Fre d e r i c k, was shot and killed by APLA members in an armed attack on the Sentra Hyperserve

supermarket at We s s e l s b r o n , O F S , on 3 July 1993. Five people were killed and four w e r e wounded in the attack. See A P L A A T T A C K S . Six A P L A members were granted amnesty (AC/2000/250). K L O P P E R , L , was injured when MK operatives detonated an explosive in a car outside the South African Air Force (SAAF) headquarters in Churc h

#### Reference 61 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

b u r n t down. One former IFP member was granted amnesty (AC/1999/0332). K W E Y A M A , Thembokwakhe James (32), a U D F s u p p o r t e r , was stabbed to death by Inkatha support e r s while on his way home from a meeting at Mariannhill, Pinetown, Natal, on 19 June 1990. Three other U D F s u p p o r t e r s were also killed in the attack. K W E Z I , Ntsikelelo Abdul (25), was shot and injure d by a named member of the SAP in June 1985, while attending a funeral in KwaZakele, Port Elizabeth. K W I N A N A , Alfre d , was stabbed to death when IFP s u p p o r t e r s attacked the informal settlement of Swanieville, Krugersdorp, Tvl, on 12 May 1991 in retaliation for the earlier abduction of two hostel residents. Twenty-seven people were killed and 115 shacks and 25 vehicles were set alight. Twelve people w e r e charged with crimes ranging from murder to arson but were acquitted due to lack of evidence. K W I N A N G A , C , was injured when MK operatives detonated an explosive in a car outside the South African Air Force (SAAF) headquarters in Churc h S t r e e t , Pretoria, on 20 May 1983. Twenty-one people w e r e killed and 217 injured. The overall commander of M K ' s Special Operations Unit and two MK operatives w e r e granted amnesty (AC/2001/003 and AC/2001/023). See C H U R C H S T R E E T B O M B I N G , P R E T O R I A . K W I N D A , Tshinane Daphney (16), was assaulted by members of the Venda Police in Thohoyandou, Ve n d a , on 11 August 1988 during a protest march by pupils. K W I N D L A , Joseph Themba (52), a U D F support e r , was severely beaten by members of the SAP while being arrested at his home in Kwezi, Hanover, Cape, on 12 June 1986, after which he was detained for t h r e e months in George prison under emerg e n c y regulations. He was again arrested and severe l y beaten and tort u r e d in September 1986 after being accused of stealing a weapon. The charges against him were later withdrawn. See P O L I C E B R U T A L I T Y . K W I P I , Nonzima Patricia (21), was shot and injure d by members of the SAP in Langa, Cape Town, on 21 M a r c h 1960, while she was walking near an anti-Pass d e m o n s t r a t i o n . K W I S O M B A , Henry (30), was shot dead by members of the SAP in Nyanga, Cape Town, on 27 December 1976. The shooting took place during political conflict between Nyanga residents and migrant workers fro m the hostels over the Christmas 1976 period. K W U Z W A Y O , Khumbulani, was shot dead by a named perpetrator in Mapumulo, KwaZulu, near Gre y t o w n , Natal, in 1985, during intensifying political conflict in the are a . K Y D E , Brian (11), was shot by members of the SAP in N o o r d g e s i g , Johannesburg, on 16 June 1980 while walking home with his grandmother. Political tension in the area was high as many people were commemorating the S O W E T O U P R I S I N G of 1976. L A B U S C H A G N E , Casper Jere m i a h , was shot and i n j u r e d when A P L A operatives threw hand grenades at and opened fire on the congregation of St James' C h u r c h , Kenilworth, Cape Town, on 25 July 1993. Eleven

#### Reference 62 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

L E G O A B E , Adam Mokokotedi, and other SAP members, survived an explosion when the arm o u r e d vehicle in which they were travelling detonated a landmine in Mamelodi, Pretoria, on 16 Febru a r y 1986. One MK operative was granted amnesty for his part in causing the explosion (AC/2000/195). See A N C L A N D M I N E C A M P A I G N . L E G O D I , Philip Mahwiti (23), was left a paraplegic after being shot by members of the

Lebowa Police in P i e t e r s b u r g, Tvl, on 1 May 1989 during a Workers' Day commemoration. He died from his injuries a few years l a t e r.

LEGWETE, Maki Francina, was shot

#### Reference 63 - 0.01% Coverage

LESHOBO, Rebecca, was sjambokked and assaulted with rifle butts when arrested by members of the Bophuthatswana Police during a protest march in Taung, Bophuthatswana, on 13 March 1992. LESHORO, Lydia Matsoku Marionette (25), lost her home in Evaton, Tvl, in an arson attack on 3 September 1984 during the V A A L U P R I S I N G. LESIA, Nkopane Johannes, a civilian, was robbed of his motor vehicle at gunpoint by APLA operatives at Ndofela Village, Mayaputhi, OFS, on 18 March 1992. See APLA AT T A C K S. One APLA member was granted amnesty (AC/2000/14). See Z A S T R O N R O A D A M B U S H. LESIBA, Bertha Rachel (41), an ANC support e r, had her home burnt down by ANC supporters in Alexandra, J o h a n n e s b u r g, on 9 Febru a r y 1992. Conflict between IFP and ANC supporters engulfed several Tr a n s v a l townships in the early 1990s and led to hundreds of people being killed and scores losing their homes. LESIBO, Mangoele Isaac, a policeman, survived an attempt on his life when MK operatives attacked the Sharpeville police station, Ve reeniging, Tvl, on 1 October 1989. The objective of the attack was to disarm the police and to obtain weapons for their org a n i s a t i o n . T h r e e policemen were apprehended and one of them was shot in the leg. One perpetrator was granted amnesty (AC/2000/007). LESIGE, Reeves Kenosi, was killed by Bophuthatswana police during protests in Molopo, Mmabatho, Bophuthatswana, on 11 March 1994. Violence engulfed the are a when the Mangope regime, aided by right-wingers, opposed the re - I N C O R P O R A T I O N of Bophuthatswana into South Africa. LESO, Johannes, a policeman, was killed by ANC s u p p o r t e r s in Dennilton, KwaNdabele, on 23 Marc h 1986 during conflict over the I N C O R P O R A T I O N i n t o KwaNdebele. LESOETSA, Tladi Charles (19), a COSAS member, was shot dead by members of the SAP in Bloemfontein on 16 June 1993. Police opened fire when clashes bro k e out between them and ANC supporters attending a rally to commemorate the 1976 SO W E T O U P R I S I N G. LESOLA, Priscilla Mmadikobe (47), an ANC s u p p o r t e r, was severely beaten by Bophuthatswana Police members on her way to attend an ANC rally in R u s t e n b u r g, Tvl, during 1992. Police stopped the bus several times along the journey to Phokeng and then o r d e r e d people out. They were then assaulted with fists and rifle butts. LESOLE, Mmatheko Anna, survived an attack by SADF Special Forces and V l a k p l a s operatives on homes at Ditlharapeng village, Ramathlabama, Botswana, 1000 metres from the South African b o r d e r, on 11 December 1988. An MK operative and a 15 - y e a r - o l d boy were killed and three homes were d e s t r o y e d . The V l a k p l a s commander and eight of his operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2001/108). LESOLE, Steven, survived an attack by SADF Special F o r c e s and V l a k p l a s operatives on homes at Ditlharapeng village, Ramathlabama, Botswana, 1000 m e t r e s from the South African b o r d e r, on 11 December 1988. An MK operative and a 15-year-old boy were

#### Reference 64 - 0.01% Coverage

L E T S O H A - M A T S H A E, Maqueen Joyce (24), an ANC s u p p o r t e r, was shot by named perpetrators in Tw e e s p r u i t, OFS, on 15 July 1993. She was with an unnamed friend who was shot dead. LETSOKO, Maleshwane Anna, was killed in the B O I P A T O N G M A S S A C R E by IFP supporters in Boipatong, near Vanderbijlpark, Tvl, on 17 June 1992, which left 45 people dead and 27 seriously injured. Thirt e e n perpetrators were granted amnesty; a further thre e applications were refused (AC/2000/209). LETSOKO, Phetho Andries, was killed in the B O I P A T O N G M A S S A C R E by IFP supporters in Boipatong, near Vanderbijlpark, Tvl, on 17 June 1992, which left 45 people dead and 27 seriously injured. Thirt e e n

perpetrators were granted amnesty; a further three applications were refused (AC/2000/209). LETSWALO, Ernest (9), was stabbed in the chest by Inkatha supporters in his home in Pinetown, Natal, on 4 February 1985, apparently because his father supported a local football club. This was seen as an indication of his support for the UDF. LETSWALO, Fano Marcus (45), an ANC supporter, had his house burnt down in Pinetown, Natal, on 4 February 1985, in intensifying political conflict in the area. LETSWALO, Jane Phumzile, was stabbed and injured by Inkatha supporters at her home in Pinetown, Natal, on 4 February 1985, allegedly because Ms Letswalo's husband supported a local football club. This was seen as an indication of his support for the UDF. LETSWALO, Princess (4), was stabbed and injured by Inkatha supporters at her home in Pinetown, Natal, on 4 February 1985, allegedly because her father supported a local football club. This was seen as an indication of his support for the UDF. LETSWALO, Tshabane Samuel (18), a COSAS member, was arrested, severely tortured during interrogation and detained in Warmbaths, Tvl, on 24 December 1985. He was later sentenced to five years' imprisonment. LEVE, Phikolomzi Bigboy (23), was left blind in one eye after being shot by members of the CDF in Bisho, Ciskei, on 7 September 1992 during an ANC protest march to demand free political activity in Ciskei. Thirty people were killed and 200 people injured in the event which became known as the BISHOMASSACRE. Two members of the former CDF were refused amnesty for the shooting (AC/2000/122). LEVUNO, Velile Churchill (22), was detained, severely beaten and intimidated by members of the SAP in Krugersdorp, Tvl, in January 1977 for recruiting for the PAC. LEVY, Ricardo Shane 'Ballie' (12), was shot dead by a named member of the Springbok security patrol in Kalksteenfontein, Cape Town, on 6 September 1989, during protest action against the apartheid elections being held that day. The perpetrator received an 18-month sentence. LEWIS, Edith (45), was shot dead by SAP members in Elsie's River, Cape Town, on 17 June 1980. Riot Police shot her during a two-day stayaway commemorating

#### Reference 65 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

Nkowa Nkowa, Gazankulu, on 12 April 1990. Five SADF members were injured. Two MK operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2000/98). LUDIDI, Abraham, was detained and interrogated at Victor Verster prison, Paarl, in June 1986 and held for several months under emergency regulations. LUDIDI, Goodman Dumisani, was killed when AWB members detonated a car bomb in Bree Street, Johannesburg, on 24 April 1994, in an effort to disrupt the electoral process. Seven people were killed and 13 injured in the blast. Two perpetrators were granted amnesty (AC/1999/0342). See RIGHT-WING ATACKS. LUDUBE, Mnyamana, an ANC supporter, was detained on 1 September 1985 in Kirkwood, Cape. LUDZIYA Magangana (41), was shot and injured, allegedly by self-defence unit members in Katlehong, Tvl, on 3 October 1993 during political conflict in the area. LUFUNDO, Catherine Thokozani, was severely injured when members of the Orange Boerevolk opened fire with automatic weapons on a passenger bus in Durban on 9 October 1990. Seven people were killed and 27 injured in the attack. See PUTCOBUSTACK. Amnesty was granted to two of the three applicants and refused to the leader of the unit (AC/1997/0053). LUKAS Michael (20), an ANC member, was executed in Pretoria, on 25 March 1988 for his alleged involvement in the killing of a named bus inspector during unrest in Bongoletu, Oudtshoorn, Cape. LUKAS, John Johannes (13), was shot and injured in George, Cape, on 21 March 1990. John was shot by a named farmer when he and other residents were returning from a march to commemorate the 1960 SHARPEVILLE LUKAS, Xolani, was shot dead by members of the SAP on 18 March 1985 in Port Elizabeth. The perpetrator accused the victim of throwing stones at a police Hippo. LUKE, Mzamo Nelson (26), was stripped naked, tied up and shot dead by Zulu-speaking inmates of Merafe Hostel, Soweto, Johannesburg, on 9 April 1991 during ongoing conflict between ANC and IFP supporters. LUKHELE, Brian Siphon (26), was severely beaten by named members of the SAP in May 1987 in Esikhawini, KwaZulu, near

Empangeni, Natal. He had been accused of instigating a school strike. LUKHELE, Clare n c e, a member of the Daveyton Youth Congress, was burnt to death at Springs, Tvl, on 12 December 1989. LUKHELE, David Mabaleke, a politician involved in the controversial proposed incorporation of KaNgwane into Swaziland, was shot dead by MK operatives at his home in Mamelodi, Pretoria, on 6 June 1986. His sister was also killed and his wife was injured in the attack. Four MK operatives who belonged to an MK Elimination Unit were granted amnesty for the incident ( A C / 1 9 9 9 / 0 2 5 7 ) . LUKHELE, Elizabeth Mosawaila, was shot and wounded at her home in Mamelodi, Pretoria, on 6 June 1986 by MK operatives belonging to an MK Elimination Unit. The attack was targeted at her husband who was involved in the controversial proposed incorpo-

#### Reference 66 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

MABASO, Michael (47), a UDF supporter and form e r l y chairperson of the Klaarwater Residents' Association, was constantly harassed and threatened by members of the Security Branch in Klaarw a t e r, near Pinetown, Natal, from 1983 to 1987, allegedly because of his active participation in community stru c t u r e s. Security Branch members wearing balaclavas would visit his home at night and threaten members of his family. MABASO, Michael Thulani (35), an ANC support e r, was shot dead by ANC supporters on 14 Febru a r y 1994 in Wembezi, KwaZulu, near Estcourt, Natal, allegedly in conflict within the party and between the ANC and SACP in the are a . MABASO, Mngoma Johannes (82), was shot, allegedly by IFP supporters in Tokoza, Tvl, on 16 August 1993. re p o r t e d l y because his family refused to join the IF P. He died three days later. Four people died and thre e w e r e injured in the attack, including a five-year-old boy. MABASO, Muzi David (33), an IFP support e r, was b u r n t to death by ANC supporters who attacked him and p e t r o l - b o m b e d his family home in Ezakheni, KwaZulu, near Ladysmith, Natal, on 10 June 1993. MABASO, Muzikawufunwa (46), an Inkatha support e r and active member of the local school committee, was stabbed to death by unidentified school students, believed to be UDF supporters, on 22 Febru a r y 1988 in Mpumalanga, KwaZulu, near Durban, in conflict between students and a local school committee. Both his sons were shot dead by ANC supporters in November 1988 and 1992. In Febru a r y 1989 his wife's home was burnt down. MABASO, Njabulo Joyful (21), was shot and injure d when IFP supporters attacked his home in Matshana, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, on 24 March 1993, allegedly because members of the family refused to join the IFP. Mr Mabaso lost his sight in one eye as a result of the shooting. His mother survived the attack with stabbing and gunshot injuries, while his sister, aged 4, was stabbed and severely injure d . MABASO, Nkosinathi Augustini, died after being stabbed by a named ANC supporter in Madadeni, KwaZulu, near Newcastle, Natal, on 9 March 1991, allegedly because he was seen wearing an IFP T- s h i r t . MABASO, Noble, was shot dead by alleged members of the SAP in Naledi, Soweto, Johannesburg, on 24 August 1976 when police were patrolling the area in the aftermath of the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G. MABASO, Nomhlaulo Mary-Magdeline Maria ( 4 5 ) , had her house burnt down by members of the SAP in Diepkloof, Soweto, Johannesburg, on 8 May 1986. MABASO, Nomsa, was shot dead by IFP support e r s in Piet Retief, Tvl, on 3 June 1993 during a commemoration ceremony for an ANC activist killed near the Swaziland bord e r. MABASO, Ntombikayise Victoria (34), had her house in Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, burn t down by ANC supporters on 20 March 1994. See SO N K O M B O A R S O N A T T A C K S. MABASO, Owen Sibuzza, was shot and killed in Tokoza, Tvl, on 8 March 1992 during ongoing political conflict in the are a .

#### Reference 67 - 0.01% Coverage

#### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

MABASO, Thokozani Simon (25), an IFP support e r, was stabbed to death by ANC supporters in We m b e z i , KwaZulu, near Estcourt, Natal, on 7 November 1992. MABASO, Tholinhlanhla Blessing, was one of four MK operatives shot dead by members of the Port Natal Security Branch during a high speed car chase on Quarry Road, Durban, on 7 September 1986. Thre e P o r t Natal Security Branch operatives were granted a m n e s t y. They further confessed to planting weapons on the deceased (AC/2000/135). MABASO, Thulani Petros (41), was severely injure d when members of the O r d e Boere v o l k opened fire with automatic weapons on a passenger bus in Durban on 9 October 1990. Seven people were killed and 27 i n j u red in the attack. See P U T C O B U S A T T A C K. Amnesty was granted to two of the three applicants and re f u s e d to the leader of the unit (AC/1997/0053). MABASO, Vincent Sibusiso (44), an ANC support e r, was shot dead by Inkatha supporters in Umlazi, Durban, in December 1989. MABASO, Vusi David (29), an ANC support e r, was shot and severely injured by a named perpetrator in Piet Retief, Tvl, on 20 August 1993. MABASO, Vusi Jetro (40), was shot and injured by a member of the KWAZU L U P O L I C E who opened fire while conducting a house search on 29 April 1990 in Umlazi, Durban. MABASO, Vusumuzi (22), an ANC support e r, was shot dead by IFP supporters in Umlazi, Durban, on 19 June 1992. Mr Mabaso and two others, who were with him at the time, were made to lie down on the ground and w e r e then killed 'execution style'. MABASO, Zolani, was shot dead by members of the KWAZU L U P O L I C E in Umlazi, Durban, allegedly while on his way home from a Sharpeville Day commemoration on 21 March 1992. M A B A T H O A N A S E K A L E D I, Maria Alix, was shot dead while hanging up washing in her backyard in Sebokeng, Tvl, on 3 September 1984 during the V A A L U P R I S I N G.

#### Reference 68 - 0.01% Coverage

#### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

1986, after he had participated in a protest marc h demanding housing. MAJALI, Zakuthwa, was detained for two weeks under emergency regulations in Murr a y s b u r g, Cape, in 1986, after he had participated in a protest marc h demanding housing. MAJALISA, Nomhle (22), was shot and injured when rubber bullets fired by members of the SAP struck her on the head during a commemoration of the 1960 S H A R P E V I L L E M A S S A C R E at Mfuleni, Cape Town, on 21 M a r c h 1991. MAJAMANI, Themba Welcome (35), an ANC m e m b e r, was tort u red by members of the Ciskei Police while in detention in March 1993 at Qamyana police station, Ciskei. MAJANAGA, Michael Molefi (15), was severe l y beaten by members of the SAP while in detention in K roonstad, OFS, in Febru a r y 1985, allegedly because he was thought to have been involved in an arson attack on a policeman's home. He was detained for four months before being released without being charg e d . MAJAPELO, Francina was severely injured when a bomb, planted by AWB members, exploded at a taxi rank on the corner of Odendaal and Victoria Streets in G e r miston, Tvl, on the 25 April 1994. Ten persons w e r e killed and nine were injured in the blast. Four perpetrators were granted amnesty (AC/1999/0342). See R I G H T - W I N G A T T A C K S. MAJARA, Mapuleng Anna (29), a SACC A W U s h o p s t e w a r d, was harassed and intimidated by members of the SAP, one of whom is named, at Ladybrand, OFS, in 1987. Ms Majara was mobilising and re c ruiting workers for the ANC and SACC A W U , and was there f o r e considered 'tro u b l e s o m e ' . MAJENG E, Daludumo (22), an ANC support e r, was shot and killed by an IFP supporter during political conflict at Sundumbili, KwaZulu, near Mandini, Natal, at on 29 March 1993. One perpetrator was granted amnesty (AC/1999/0332). MAJENG E, Dumisani (24), an ANC support e r, died after being stabbed by IFP supporters in Sundumbili, KwaZulu, near Mandini, Natal, on 17 May 1992. Mr M a j e n g e ' s brother was killed by IFP supporters in M a r c h 1993, also in political conflict. MAJETJA, Tshibishi Daniel (43), had his home in GaMatlala, Lebowa, burnt down by supporters of Chief BK Matlala on 2 Febru a r y 1980, because Mr Majetja resisted Lebowa' s proposed independence f r o m South Africa. M A J I E T, Stefanus Andrew (19), was shot and injure d by a named SAP member at Kakamas, Cape, on 13 F e b r u a

ry 1988, when the perpetrator opened fire on residents outside a house being raided by police. Two children were shot dead and 13 people injured. MAJJA, Ashington Sizathu (64), had his house attacked by members of the Transkei Police in Umtata, Transkei, on 13 July 1987. In the attack, his daughter and other family members were severely injured and his home and furniture damaged. His son was an ANC supporter who had gone into exile in May 1985.

#### Reference 69 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

MALINGA, Nkosi Amos (62), had his house at Umkomaas, near Durban, burnt down by IFP supporters, one of whom is named, on 24 December 1990 in intensifying political conflict in the area. The family fled the area during the attack. Mr Malinga's son was severely injured when he was hit by a train while fleeing. MALINGA, Nkosinathi Zwelonke Imaan (15), was shot and injured by members of the SAP who opened fire on protesting students in Steadville, Ladysmith, Natal on 5 March 1990. MALINGA, Ntombizodwa Eugina, was injured when a limpet mine, placed under a police van by members of the 'Basil February' MK unit, exploded at the Duduza stadium, Tvl, on 11 June 1989. One MK operative was granted amnesty for the attempted murder (AC/2000/158). MALINGA, Philemon Jabulane (30), an ANC supporter, had his home burnt down by IFP supporters in Kwadela, Davel, Tvl, on 5 February 1991. MALINGA, Queen Dorothy (15), an ANCYL member, was shot and injured by members of the SAP in Thandukukhanya, Piet Retief, Tvl, on 3 June 1993 during a commemoration ceremony for an ANC activist killed near the Swaziland border. Police opened fire on mourners unprovoked and two people were killed and four injured. MALINGA, Samuel Julie (44), died in detention in Pietermaritzburg on 31 January 1977. He had been a founder member of PAC in the region, and had been arrested because of his political activities. He is one of four PAC members who died in detention while awaiting the 'Bethal trial'. See BETHAL 18. MALINGA, Sibusiso, had his house burnt down by IFP supporters in Kwadela, Davel, Tvl, on 27 July 1991 during conflict between IFP supporters and ANC supporters. MALINGA, Theodora, was injured when a limpet mine placed, under a police van by members of the 'Basil February' MK unit, exploded at the Duduza stadium, Tvl, on 11 June 1989. One MK operative was granted amnesty for the attempted murder (AC/2000/158). MALINGA, Thomas (24), an ANC supporter, was arrested, severely beaten and detained for a month by the police in Worcester, Cape, in September 1985. He later served a five-year prison sentence for public violence. MALINGA, Zacharia (15), an ANC supporter, was stabbed to death by named IFP supporters in Kwadela, Davel Tvl, on 27 July 1991. MALINGA, Zola (18), was shot and injured by members of KWAZULU PEOPLE who opened fire on mourners returning from a funeral at Ilfracombe, near Durban in November 1990. MALINGA, Zondelani Ellenour (52), a member of the local Crisis Committee, had her house burnt down by IFP supporters at Trust Feeds, New Hanover, near Pietermaritzburg, on 2 December 1988. Ms Malinga's son was a UDF supporter. The attack took place a day before the TRUST FEEDS MASSACRE as the SAP withdrew from the area, leaving UDF-supporting families vulnerable to attack.

#### Reference 70 - 0.01% Coverage

M BATHA, Paulina, was stabbed repeatedly by IFP supporters in Boipatong, Vanderbijlpark, Tvl, on 17 June 1992 during the BOIPATONG MASSACRE. Ms Mbatha spent nine months in hospital and is still paralysed. Thirteen perpetrators were granted amnesty; a further three applications were refused (AC/2000/209). M BATHA, Pearl Lucky (35), was severely beaten at Crown Plaza station in Zola, Soweto, Johannesburg, on 16 September 1993 during TRAIN VIOLENCE on the Rand. M BATHA, Petros Muzikayise, was shot and injured in the head, leg and buttocks during ongoing conflict between ANC and

IFP supporters at Madundube, Umbumbulu, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 18 September 1992. He had earlier refused to attend an IFP meeting, after which he was visited by unidentified men who asked to use his car. When he refused he was shot. M B ATHA, Petrus Fana , was killed on 17 June 1992 in the BO I PAT O N G M A S S A C R E in Boipatong, near Va n d e r b i j l - park, Tvl, which left 45 people dead and 27 seriously i n j u red. Thirteen perpetrators were granted amnesty; a f u rther three applications were refused (AC/2000/209). M B ATHA, Phillip (65), was stabbed and severe l y i n j u red and had his house burnt down by ANC members in ND W E D W E, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 16 M a rch 1994 in political conflict in the area during the run-up to the AP R I L 1994 E L E C T I O N S. M B ATHA, Popi Nokuthula (18), was shot and seriously i n j u red by a group of IFP supporters who opened fire on people standing outside a tavern in Dumbe, P a u l p i e t e r s b u rg, Natal, on 18 November 1993 in ongoing political conflict in the are a . M B ATHA, Poppie (4), was stabbed to death by IFP s u p p o rters on 17 June 1992 in the BO I PAT O N G M A S S A C R E in Boipatong, near Vanderbijlpark, Tvl, which left 45 people dead and 27 seriously injured. Her mother and father were also killed in the attack. Thirt e e n perpetrators were granted amnesty; a further thre e applications were refused (AC/2000/209). M B ATHA, Samson Bhekuyise , was shot dead by named Inkatha supporters during political conflict at KwaMashu, Durban, on 28 October 1987. M B ATHA, Samuel Ngwane (63), was hacked to death on 9 December 1990 during political conflict in Tokoza, Tvl, allegedly by IFP support e r s . M B ATHA, Samuel Thamsanoa (30), a SAAW U w o r k e r, was detained in Dundee, Natal, on 16 June 1986 and held in Wa t e r v a l prison for two years under e m e rgency regulations. He was tort u red by a named member of the Security Police who wanted the names of other activists responsible for a stayaway org a n i s e d for the commemoration of the Soweto student uprising. M B ATHA, Sibongile Jenet (42), an ANC support e r, had her home in Amaoti, Inanda, near Durban, burn t down by Inkatha supporters on 15 Febru a ry 1989 in intensifying political conflict in the are a . M B ATHA, Siphso Sabelo (26), an ANC support e r, was beaten and stabbed to death with spears during intense conflict between UDF and Inkatha supporters at Finland, Durban, on 19 January 1990. M B ATHA, Solomon Siphso , a member of the SAP, was shot dead in an attempted armed ro b b e ry by MK

#### Reference 71 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

operatives at the Emthonjeni police station, Machadodorp, Tvl, on 25 July 1990. The aim of the ro b b e ry was to seize weapons. A police colleague was wounded and one of the attackers was shot dead. One MK operative was granted amnesty (AC/2000/109). M B ATHA, Sylvia (29), had her house destroyed in an arson attack by IFP supporters in Inanda, near KwaMashu, Durban, on 22 March 1993 in ongoing political conflict in the are a . M B ATHA, Ta b e l l o , a UDF support e r, who was pre p a r i n g to go into exile, was shot and seriously injured by members of the SAP in Chesterville, Durban, on 20 May 1986. While he was waiting at a safe house, the police a r r i v e d and opened fire, killing three UDF support e r s and injuring one other. M B ATHA, Thamsanqa , was shot dead by IFP s u p p o rters in Folweni, KwaZulu, near Umlazi Durban, on 24 October 1992 in ongoing political conflict in the a re a . M B ATHA, Thandi , an activist and member of the Soweto Area Committee, was arrested and detained in Soweto, Johannesburg, on 18 May 1987. M B ATHA, Themba (20), a COSAS member, was abducted and imprisoned by IFP supporters during school boycotts in KwaMashu, Durban, on 16 June 1980. He was taken to Ulundi to appear before the KwaZulu Legislative Assembly, and was ord e red to give up his leadership role in the school boycotts. M B ATHA, Thembane Dinah (50), an ANC support e r, had her house destroyed in an arson attack by ANC s u p p o rters in Amaoti, Inanda, near Durban, on 31 J a n u a ry 1990. The perpetrators accused her of being an Inkatha spy and inform e r. M B ATHA, Thembi Mabel (50), had her house at Ekuphumuleni, Mtunzini, Natal, burnt down by IFP s u p p o rters on 18 November 1993. She was allegedly t a r g e d because her sons were ANC support e r s . M B ATHA, Thembisile Maria (65), an ANC member, was shot and injured by ANC

supporters at Klipspruit, Soweto, Johannesburg, on 21 March 1994 during a commemoration of the SHARPEVILLE MASSACRE. MBATHA, Tholakele (17), a COSAS member, was abducted and imprisoned by IFP supporters in KwaMashu, Durban, on 16 June 1980. She and her siblings were taken before the KwaZulu Legislature in Ulundi to swear that they would stop mobilising school students for boycotts. MBATHA, Thulebona (18), a COSAS activist, was abducted and detained during school boycotts on 16 June 1980, and had his home burnt down on 10 September 1985, by Inkatha members, allegedly assisted by the police, in KwaMashu, Durban. He was also reportedly tortured in detention by named members of the SAP in Durban in 1980. MBATHA, Timothy (35), an ANC supporter, was shot dead by members of the SAP in Kliptown, Soweto, Johannesburg, on 1 May 1991. MBATHA, Tokozile Rosemary (48), had her home burnt down by Inkatha supporters at KwaShange, KwaZulu, near Pietermaritzburg, on 28 March 1990, during the SEVEN-DAY WAR.

#### Reference 72 - 0.01% Coverage

Mashiywa Mandlenkosi (43), lost his

house in an arson attack at Odondolo, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, on 11 July 1992 in political conflict between IFP and ANC supporters in the area. MDLETSHE, Mbuyiseni, an ANC supporter, was severely beaten by IFP supporters and Security Branch members in KwaMbonambi, KwaZulu, near Richards Bay, Natal, on 8 February 1992, allegedly because of his political activities. MDLETSHE, Mbuyiseni, an IFP supporter, was stabbed to death by other IFP supporters in Empangeni, Natal, on 20 February 1994, allegedly because he was believed to have sympathies with the ANC. MDLETSHE, Mduduzi Prince (18), an ANC supporter, was severely beaten by members of the SAP in KwaMashu, Durban, in June 1980 during school boycotts in the area. MDLETSHE, Mirriam Edna (37), had her home in Inanda, near KwaMashu, Durban, burnt down by IFP supporters in March 1993, allegedly because she was perceived to be an ANC supporter. MDLETSHE, Nombuyiselo Mabel (57), an ANC supporter, had her house, near Empangeni, Natal, burnt down by IFP supporters early in 1992, allegedly because her sons were ANC supporters. MDLETSHE, Ntombikayise Doris (46), an ANC supporter, had her house burnt down by IFP supporters in Verulam, Natal, on 26 May 1993. MDLETSHE, Ntongo (51), an IFP supporter, lost his home in an arson attack in KwaMbonambi, KwaZulu, near Richards Bay, Natal, in April 1994 in political conflict between IFP and ANC supporters during the run-up to the APRIL 1994 ELECTIONS. MDLETSHE, Thembekile (51), lost her home in an arson attack in KwaKhoza, KwaZulu, near Eshowe, Natal, in November 1993 in continuing political conflict between IFP and ANC supporters in the area. MDLETSHE, Thuleleni Nomvula (7), was shot dead in Eshowe, Natal, on 8 January 1993 in political conflict between ANC and IFP supporters in the area. Her father was also killed in the attack. MDLETSHE, Vukuthu Florence (40), was shot and injured in Umlazi, Durban, when members of the SAP opened fire from a police van on 19 October 1990 during a period of mass action in the area. MDLETSHE, Zifo (70), was hacked to death by alleged IFP supporters in Umgababa, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 29 March 1992 in ongoing political conflict between IFP and ANC supporters in the area. MDLINZE, Roseline Bongiwe (44), had her home in Emqolombeni, near Port Shepstone, Natal, burnt down in 1991, allegedly because her children were ANC supporters. She was forced to flee the area. MDLIVA, Tobias Mkhosi, was shot and beaten with gun butts by members of the SAP in the streets of Daveyton, Tvl, on 24 March 1991 during March 21 commemorations. A civil action was brought against the Minister of Law and Order for this attack and a criminal case was heard. MDLOLO, Alvina (48), was shot dead by IFP supporters on 27 October 1992 as she fled her home in Wezembezi,

#### Reference 73 - 0.01% Coverage

MKHIZE, Muntukayise (48), a local ANC chairperson, was shot and stabbed by IFP supporters at Ohlange, Inanda, near KwaMashu, Durban, on 19 July 1993 during intense political conflict. He died in hospital a week later. MKHIZE, Musa Mfanukhona, an ANC supporter, was shot and injured by IFP supporters and members of the KWAZULU POLICE, in Esikhawini, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, on 20 September 1992. MKHIZE, Muzikawungenwa, was shot dead by IFP supporters at Pietermaritzburg on 26 October 1991, in ongoing political conflict. MKHIZE, Muzikayifani Michael (39), an ANC supporter, was abducted and shot dead by IFP supporters at Mophela, KwaZulu, near Hammarsdale, Natal, on 18 March 1992. MKHIZE, Muzomusha (29), an ANC supporter, was shot dead by members of the KWAZULU POLICE in Umbumbulu, KwaZulu, near Durban, in December 1988. MKHIZE, Mzo, an ANC supporter, was killed at Richmond, Natal, on 20 March 1994 in intense political conflict between IFP and ANC supporters during the run-up to the APRIL 1994 ELECTIONS. MKHIZE, Ndelezi Mavis, an Inkatha supporter, had her house burnt down in political conflict between ANC and Inkatha supporters in Njobokazi, Mpumalanga, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 18 March 1990. MKHIZE, Ndodakubo (50), an ANC supporter, was stabbed to death by Inkatha supporters at Umbumbulu, KwaZulu, near Durban, in March 1987 in intensifying political conflict in the area. MKHIZE, Ndukuzempi, an IFP supporter, was killed by ANC supporters who stoned him, poured petrol over him and then set him alight at Nyandezulu, near Port Shepstone, Natal, in 1990. Mr Mkhize was suspected of being a police informer and of causing the deaths of other ANC supporters. One ANC member was granted amnesty (AC/2000/052). MKHIZE, Ngakhali, an Inkatha supporter, was shot dead by ANC supporters at Mpumalanga, KwaZulu, near Durban, in November 1980. MKHIZE, Nhlamvu Sere, was shot dead in his bedroom by members of a self-defence unit (SDU) at Hlanzeni, Camperdown, Natal, on 12 March 1994. The attackers claimed he was an informer. Another person in the room was also killed. One SDU member was granted amnesty (AC/2000/016). MKHIZE, Nhlanhla, an ANC supporter, was sentenced in 1987 to seven years' imprisonment on Robben Island, allegedly for being in possession of arms and furthering the aims of the ANC. MKHIZE, Nicolas (15), was tear gassed and assaulted by members of the SAP at Rockville, Soweto, Johannesburg, during a commemoration service on 16 June 1977 for those who died the previous year in the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G. MKHIZE, Nkosinathi Lenos, was shot dead by a named Inkatha supporter at Imbali, Pietermaritzburg, on 5 March 1989, in intensifying political conflict in the area. MKHIZE, Nkosingiphile (28), an ANC supporter, was shot dead by named members of the Municipal Police

#### Reference 74 - 0.01% Coverage

named members of the SAP in Khuma, Stilfontein, Tvl, during a commemoration rally for the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G on 16 June 1990. M K WANA ZI, Paulos Serame (19), was shot by members of the SAP in Sharpeville, Vereeniging, Tvl, during the SH A R P E V I L L E M A S S A C R E on 21 March 1960. M K WANA ZI, Tenjiwe Evelyn (67), an ANC supporter, was injured when shots were fired at her as she was trying to escape an attack on her home at Mpumuza, KwaZulu, near Pietermaritzburg, in 1987. Her home was subsequently destroyed in an arson attack on 27 March 1990 during the S E V E N - D A Y W A R. M K WANA ZI, Vincent, was shot and killed by IFP members during political violence at Esikhawini, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, in 1992. One perpetrator was granted amnesty (AC/1999/0332). MKWENA, Elijah Mbalekwa, was burnt

#### Reference 75 - 0.01% Coverage

M L I LWANA, Lungile (25), was shot by members of the CDF during protests in King Wi l l i a m 's Town, Cape, in January 1986. M L I LWANA, Pumzile Philip (21), a UDF support e r, was shot dead by members of the SAP during political conflict in Johnson Road, Port Elizabeth, on 24 July 1 9 8 5 . M L I LWANA, Velile Wellington (22), a UDF support e r, was shot by members of the SADF during protests in Uitenhage, Cape, on 9 January 1985. M L I LWANA, Wawi Getrude (53), had her house burn t down members of the SAP on 14 July 1985 at Mlungisi, Queenstown, Cape. Police threw a burn i n g t e a rgas canister into the house, allegedly, because her son was an active UDF member and he had re s i s t e d a rre s t . MLIMI, Phineas Mekeni (18), was severely beaten and kicked on two separate occasions, in Hazyview and White R i v e r, Tvl, in July 1986 during the state of emerg e n c y. MLINDI, Madonya Amos (48), was assaulted by members of the SAP in March 1960 in Bizana, Tr a n s k e i , because of his involvement in the PO N D O L A N D R E V O L T. MLISANA, Sindisiwa Elmina (47), an ANC support e r, was assaulted and shot at by members of the CDF at East London, on 1 August 1992, while he was re t u rning from a commemoration for the victims of the MD A N T S A N E B U S B O Y C O T T. M L I T W A, Themba Reginald (28), an ANC support e r, was shot dead by IFP supporters in Nkwezela, Bulwer, Natal, on 10 January 1993. MLOKOTHI, Jokweni Barret (51), a policeman, was shot dead in Katlehong, Tvl, on 1 January 1992 during ongoing political conflict on the East Rand. MLOKOTI, Ellen (19), an ANC support e r, was subjected to electric shock tort u re, sexually assaulted and beaten by members of the SAP in Klerksdorp, Tvl, during the state of emergency in 1986. MLOKOTI, Sthembiso Christopher , a PAC support e r, was detained in Cape Town, in 1960, for his part in the anti-Pass Law campaign. He was again detained in 1963 for his political activities and served a prison sentence on Robben Island. MLOLOMBA, Janet (52) was shot and injured by members of the SAP in Oudtshoorn, Cape, on 17 June 1985, during the BO N G O L E T H U T H R E E incident in which t h ree children were shot dead by police concealed in a p o l i c e m a n 's house. MLOMO, Bern a rd Sizathu , an ANC support e r, was stabbed and hacked to death on 3 December 1960 in Bizana, Transkei, during the PO N D O L A N D R E V O L T. MLOMO, Sandi William Anthony (37), a UDF s u p p o r t e r, was shot and injured by members of the SADF in Lamontville, near Durban, in 1984, during a bus boycott and following the death of UDF leader, Msizi Harrison Dube. MLOMZALE, Fezile Wilson (38), an ANC member, was assaulted by members of the CDF in Quzini, King Wi l l i a m 's Town, Cape, on 26 August 1993. He was accused of politicising people in his area. His home was also extensively damaged in a hand grenade attack.

#### Reference 76 - 0.01% Coverage

MN D AWENI, Zeblon Mzikaifani (39), an IFP support e r, died on 9 September 1993 after being shot by ANC s u p p o r t e r s in Nqutu, KwaZulu, near Vryheid, Natal. MNDEBELE, Lucas, was necklaced and burnt to death by UDF supporters on 3 June 1986 in Moutse, KwaNdebele, during conflict between 'comrades' and IM B O K O D O vigilantes over I N C O R P O R A T I O N i n t o K w a N d e b e l e . MNDEBELE, Sifuno Comfort , an ANCYL member, was shot dead by named SAP members on 3 June 1993 in Thandukukhanya, Piet Retief, Tvl, during a commemoration ceremony for an ANC activist killed near the Swaziland bord e r. Police opened fire on m o u rners, allegedly without any provocation, killing Mr Mndebele and another person, and injuring four others. MNDITHI, Walter Mali (37), an ANC support e r, s u r v i v e d a shooting in Johannesburg, in September 1991 by named IFP supporters. At the time, Mr Mndithi worked at Egoli Breweries along with the perpetrators. He was on his way home when armed men stopped the taxi they were in and opened fire. Three people w e r e killed in the incident. MNDUNGE, Nosenodi (26), had his house petro l - bombed, allegedly by members of the ISU, during 1993 at Bhambayi, near KwaMashu, Durban, in intense political conflict between the ' R E D ' A N D ' G R E E N ' F A C T I O N S. MNEMBE, Nonhlanhla Thandani , an ANC support e r, had her house burnt down by IFP supporters in Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 16 M a rch 1994. See SO N K O M B O A R S O N A T T A C K S. MNGADI, Alie Mapeta (59), an IFP support e r, had her house in KwaMakhutha, Amanzimtoti, near Durban, burnt down by ANC supporters on

31 August 1990. Ms Mngadi's husband and her son, a member of the KWAZULU POLICE, were both killed in political conflict in the area. MNGADI, Anton Mfaulo, was shot dead in Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, in March 1994, in ongoing conflict between IFP and ANC supporters in the area. See SONKOMBORSONATTA CKS. MNGADI, Bonginkosi Shiyokwakhe, a UDF supporter, was shot and injured when a group of Inkatha supporters and Caprivi trainees attacked a UDF meeting in a house at Mpumalanga, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 18 January 1988. Nine people were killed and an estimated 200 people were injured in the attack. The group went on to destroy around eight houses. One former Inkatha member was granted amnesty (AC/1999/0332). MNGADI, Busisiwe Mavis, (51), an ANC supporter, had her home burnt down by IFP supporters in Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 20 March 1994. See SONKOMBORSONATTA CKS. MNGADI, Busisiwe Thembisile (42), an IFP supporter, was assaulted by ANC supporters in Engotsheni, Umbumbulu, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 25 December 1990. MNGADI, Cikathi Johnson, a UDF supporter, had his house burnt down by Inkatha supporters on 28 March 1990 in Ashdown, KwaZulu, near Pietermaritzburg, during the SEVEN-DAY WAR.

#### Reference 77 - 0.01% Coverage

taxi rank and was killed when trying to flee from the attackers. TRAINVIOLENCE was a common occurrence in the early 1990s in an attempt to destabilise the negotiation process. MNGUNI, Mhlupheki Philemon (26), a FAWU member, was injured when a bus he was travelling in was attacked with a hand grenade by two UWUSA members in Ratanda, near Heidelberg, Tvl, on 28 September 1992. One passenger died and many were injured in the attack. MNGUNI, Mpathiseni Skugu (19), was killed and his body burnt by a named perpetrator at his house in Macekane, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, in 1993 in continuing political conflict between ANC and IFP supporters in the area. MNGUNI, Nkotho (18), was shot and killed by members of the SADF in Siyathemba, Balfour, Tvl, while participating in a May Day commemoration on 1 May 1986. MNGUNI, Nkumbula Mayvis (46), an IFP supporter, had her home in Mtunzini, Natal, destroyed in an arson attack in December 1993 in ongoing conflict between ANC and IFP supporters. MNGUNI, Nthabiseng Patricia, was shot dead by members of the SAP on 11 August 1985 in Mamelodi, Pretoria, during a boycott in the community. MNGUNI, Ntombizodwa Enid (39), an ANC supporter, had her house burnt down by IFP supporters in Chimora, Umlazi, Durban, on 16 January 1992 in intense political conflict in the area. See CHIMORASETTLEMENT ATTA CKS. MNGUNI, Otjiwe Simon (62), was tortured in detention by members of the SAP in 1986 in Moutse, KwaNdebele, because he opposed INCORPORATION into KwaNdebele. Mr Mnguni was detained for several months under emergency regulations. MNGUNI, Sabusile Trace (62), an ANC supporter, lost her home in an arson attack in KwaNdelu, near Port Shepstone, Natal, on 7 May 1991 in political conflict between IFP and ANC supporters in the area. MNGUNI, Sibongile (52), had her home at Grovetille, Stanger, Natal, burnt down by IFP supporters in October 1991 in political conflict between IFP and ANC supporters in the area. MNGUNI, Sibongile Lilian (44), was shot by a member of the SAP on 14 November 1986 in Meadowlands, Soweto, during a rent boycott. MNGUNI, Sibongile Sylvia (39), was hacked and shot in the stomach by armed men who boarded a Sowetobound train at Jeppe station and began attacking passengers as the train passed through George Goch station, on 13 September 1990. Ms Mnguni died later in hospital. The attackers moved through the corrugated iron shacks, killing about 26 people. See TRAINVIOLENCE. MNGUNI, Sibusiso (3), sustained a head injury when his family was attacked by IFP supporters on 24 June 1992 in Ratanda, near Heidelberg, Tvl, during conflict between ANC and IFP supporters in the area. MNGUNI, Sipho, an ANC supporter, sustained head injuries while trying to escape from unidentified attackers during ongoing conflict between ANC and

#### Reference 78 - 0.01% Coverage

Vinoria

(29), had her house

at Inanda, near KwaMashu, Durban, burnt down by IFP supporters on 18 March 1993 in continuing political conflict in the area. MNIKINA, Monwabisi Michael (32), a UDF supporter, was severely beaten by members of the SADF in East London in December 1987. MNISI, Bongiwe Princess (17), an Inkatha supporter, had her house destroyed in an arson attack at Mpumalanga, KwaZulu, near Durban, in November 1988, in intense conflict between UDF and Inkatha supporters in the area. MNISI, Clement Buti (15), an ANCYL member, was shot in the face by members of the SAP on 3 June 1993 in Thandukukhanya, Piet Retief, Tvl, during a commemoration ceremony for an ANC activist killed near the Swaziland border. Police opened fire on mourners without any provocation. Two people were killed and four were injured. MNISI, Derick (14), was severely beaten by members of the Bophuthatswana Police in Mabopane, Bophuthatswana, while he and his friends were attending a funeral in June 1986. MNISI, Isaac, was shot, by members of the ISU in Hammanskraal, Tvl, on 11 March 1994. MNISI, Johannes (aka 'Victor Molefe'), a senior MK Special Operations operative, survived at least two attempts on his life. In August 1985, SADF Special Forces planted a car bomb in a vehicle intended for him. The ensuing explosion in Gaborone, Botswana, injured and possibly killed an unknown number, but left Mr Mnisi unharmed. Mr Mnisi was one of several targets in a similar unsuccessful operation on 9 April 1987, which left three Botswanan citizens dead and at least three injured. Four Western Transvaal operatives, including the divisional commander, were granted amnesty for their role in the first attempt. Six Security Branch operatives, including the head of Security

#### Reference 79 - 0.01% Coverage

MOGADI, Peter, was shot dead by members of the Municipal Police on 5 October 1986 in Naledi, Soweto, Johannesburg, during conflict between local councillors and residents. MOGADILE, Tiny, was injured in a hand grenade explosion on 25 May 1993 in Kimberley, Cape, during an ANC protest march to the Bophuthatswana consulate. Two MK operatives threw a hand grenade at the building which bounced back into the crowd, killing one person and injuring 41 others. Two ANC members were wrongly convicted of the killing. Four MK operatives and ANC members, two of whom denied guilt, were refused amnesty (AC/2000/053 and AC/2000/241). MOGADIMA, Simon, was shot dead by members of the SAP in 1986 in Tweeskraal, Moutse, KwaNdebele, during violent resistance to INCORPORATION into KwaNdebele in which hundreds of people died or were injured. KwaNdebele independence was cancelled in August 1986 because of Moutse resistance. MOGAGABE, Aviva Johannes (18), a COSAS supporter, was severely assaulted by named members of the 'Zim-Zim' faction of the ANC-aligned KHUTSONG YOUTH CONGRESS in Khutsong, Carletonville, Tvl, on 24 June 1990. Mr Mogagabe had allegedly been accused of rape. MOGAGABE, Job Oupa Magale Baby (21), was knocked down by a car and shot and injured by alleged members of the Riot Squad in Moletsane, Soweto, Johannesburg, on 25 February 1977. MOGALE, Ephraim Phumuga, an ANC supporter, was detained, beaten and had his house destroyed by members of the Security Branch in Moutse, KwaNdebele, during the commemoration of the historic battle of Isandlwana in November 1979. MOGALE, Jeffrey, was tortured in detention by Lebowa Police at Mahwelereng, Lebowa, on 4 April 1985. MOGALE, Linda, a student activist, was detained for four months on 5 May 1978 in Emndeni, Soweto, Johannesburg, where he was assaulted and tortured by members of the SAP until he confessed to being involved in 'terrorism'. He was sentenced to seven years' imprisonment on Robben Island. Three years later his conviction was set aside. MOGALE, Mantsia Paulina (27), was shot and injured by IFP supporters while travelling in a taxi on 31 July 1993 in Tembisa, Tvl, during intense conflict between hostel-dwellers and residents. MOGALE, Meshack Whiskey (19), was killed by

members of the SAP at the funeral of a 'comrade' when police attacked mourners. He was taken to Silvertown police station, Pretoria, during November 1985 and his body was discovered later at a mortuary with evidence of a severe beating. MOGALE, Simon (21), a South African Student Organisation member, was arrested on 16 March 1978 while preparing to commemorate the SHARPVILLE MASSACRE and detained for nine months in Mamelodi, Pretoria. He was forced to sign a confession and was sentenced to 12 months' imprisonment for public violence.

#### Reference 80 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

August 1990. Mr Mokena was at a night vigil when the perpetrators attacked mourners, killing him and two other people. MOKERI, Edward Dhlai (21), was manhandled and handcuffed by members of the Bophuthatswana Police during his arrest on 7 April 1986 in Ga-Rankuwa, Bophuthatswana. Mr Mokeri was arrested because he was patrolling the streets with a group of people. MOKESENG, M, was injured and suffered damage to property during an organised attack by several hundred IFP supporting residents of the KwaMadala Hostel, on the Boipatong community, near Vanderbijlpark, Tvl, during a period of escalating violence between the ANC/IFP in the area. This attack became known as the Boipatong massacre, which left 45 persons dead and 27 seriously injured. Sixteen perpetrators applied for amnesty for these atrocities of which 13 were granted and three were refused (AC/2000/209) MOKETSE PANE, Khabi Virginia (36), an ANC supporter, was stabbed several times by named Inkatha supporters at Mpumalanga, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 21 January 1987. MOKETSE PANE, Sophie, an ANC supporter, was shot dead by Inkatha supporters at Mpumalanga, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 21 January 1987. MOKGABI, Motsamai Jacob (18), an ANC activist, was arrested on 17 June 1986 and taken to Lebeleng municipal office in Makwassie, Tvl, where he was severely beaten by a named perpetrator for toyi-toying with friends in commemoration of the 1976 SOWETO UPRISING. He was charged with public violence and received a five-year suspended sentence. MOKGABUDI, Motso Aubrey (aka 'Obadi')

#### Reference 81 - 0.01% Coverage

22), was seriously injured

hand grenade after getting involved in an argument at a stove. Six people were killed and four were injured in the explosion. MOKOENA, Philemon (22), was shot dead by members of the SAP in Sharpeville, Vereeniging, Tvl, during the SHARPVILLE MASSACRE on 21 March 1960. MOKOENA, Piccanin Modiane, was shot dead during conflict between IFP-aligned hostel-dwellers and ANC supporters in Sebokeng, Tvl. His body was found near the Sebokeng police station on 17 April 1992. MOKOENA, Pitso, an ANC supporter, was shot dead by IFP supporters in Umlazi, Durban, on 20 June 1992. MOKOENA, Rebecca Nokuthula (15), was shot and injured by SADF members at Lekazi Central High School in KaNyamazane, KaNgwane, during a school boycott on 7 May 1991. Pupils were protesting against the lack of science facilities at the school, when the SADF arrived and opened fire, injuring three pupils. MOKOENA, Regina (43), an ANC supporter, had her house destroyed during intensifying conflict between UDF and Inkatha supporters at Malukazi, KwaZulu, near Umlazi, Durban, in 1987. MOKOENA, Robert (27), an ANC member, returned from exile and was shot dead by members of the SAP in the Transvaal on 5 October 1981, while recruiting for the ANC. MOKOENA, Samuel, was killed when a hand grenade detonated by a named MK operative exploded in Sebokeng, Tvl, on 27 November 1992. MK and APLA members had returned from exile and were training members of the community to defend themselves

against attacks by the IFP and security forces. The perpetrator allegedly threw the hand grenade after getting involved in an argument at a s t o k v e l. Six people w e re killed and four were injured in the explosion. MOKOENA, Silas (33), was shot and injured by members of the SADF in Siyathemba, Balfour, Tvl, while taking part in a May Day commemoration on 1 May 1 9 8 6 . MOKOENA, Simms Griffiths (67), a councillor, had his house burnt down and looted on 8 January 1990 in Evaton, Tvl, by township residents protesting against u n re p resentative black town councillors. MOKOENA, Sonnyboy , was attacked at his home in Tweefontein, KwaNdebele, on 7 June 1986. 'Comrades' attacked the family, killing Mr Mokoena's father and d e s t roying their home after accusing the victim's father of informing on the ANC. MOKOENA, Tahleho Ishmael (54), was shot and hacked to death by IFP supporters and members of the SAP on 18 August 1990 in Pimville, Soweto, J o h a n n e s b u r g, during conflict between IFP-aligned hostel-dwellers and ANC-supporting re s i d e n t s . MOKOENA, Thabile Patricia (25), was shot in the head by members of the Railway Police in Daveyton, Tvl, while singing freedom songs with other ANC s u p p o rters on 26 June 1985. Ms Mokoena developed epilepsy as a result of her injury. MOKOENA, Thabiso Victor (20), a UDF support e r, died after being severely beaten and stabbed in

#### Reference 82 - 0.01% Coverage

Huhudi, Vry b u r g, Cape. She was arrested after attending a commemoration service of the 1976 SO W E T O U P R I S I N G at a local churc h . MOKOKA, Eva Molebogeng (17), an ANC support e r, was severely injured when members of the SAP opened fire on protesters marching to demand better s e rvices in the township of Phahameng, Bultfontein, OFS, in June 1990. MOKOMA, Edward (21), a COSAS member, was s e v e rely tort u red in detention by members of the SAP in Ficksburg, OFS, in Febru a ry 1990, allegedly while under interrogation about an arson attack on the school principal's house. Students and staff members at his school were in conflict at the time. MOKONE, Daniel Pappie (16), disappeared from his home in Khutsong, Carletonville, Tvl, on 15 November 1986. He was found in hospital eight months later with serious injuries. MOKONE, Ella Mar g a ret (16), was shot and injured in the left leg by members of the SAP on 23 August 1976 in Meadowlands, Soweto, Johannesburg, on her way home from school. The area was tense in the a f t e rmath of the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G. MOKONE, Izakiel , an ANC member, was killed in a hand grenade explosion on 25 May 1993 in Kimberley, Cape, during an ANC protest march to the Bophuthatswana consulate. Two MK operatives threw a hand g renade at the building which bounced back into the c rowd, killing Mr Mokone and injuring 41 others. Tw o ANC members were wrongly convicted of the killing. Four MK operatives and ANC members, two of whom denied guilt, were refused amnesty (AC/2000/053 and A C / 2 0 0 0 / 2 4 1 ) . MOKONE, Johannes Rabogadi (19), was shot and i n j u red by members of the SAP in September 1986 in White City, Soweto, Johannesburg, during the state of e m e rg e n c y. MOKONE, Mahlako , was incarcerated in Dennilton, KwaNdebele, on 21 April 1991. MOKONE, Nhlanhla Jer e m i a , a UDF support e r, was detained and kept under police guard in 1985 in Wesselton, Ermelo, Tvl, during unrest in the are a . MOKONE, Tabello Clement , was stabbed to death by members of the TH R E E M I L L I O N G A N G in Maokeng, K roonstad, OFS, on 1 December 1991. The Thre e Million gang allegedly attacked Mr Mokone because he refused to join them. MOKONE, Teboho Vivian (24), an ANC support e r, was shot and injured by members of the SADF in Sebokeng, Tvl, on 4 September 1990. He went to identify the body of his uncle after violent attacks by IFP supporters from a nearby hostel. The attackers w e re shielded from angry residents by members of the SADF who fired teargas and live ammunition in an attempt to disperse the cro w d . M O K O N YANA, Nomvula Paula (27), an ANC s u p p o r t e r, had her home damaged in a petrol bomb attack in Kagiso, Tvl, in July 1990. M O K O PANE, Julia , a shop steward and SACP member, was shot dead on 24 June 1992 in Olifantsfontein,

#### Reference 83 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

of the SAP after his arrest in 1991 at Ga-Kgapane, Lebowa. Mr Mokwena was involved in initiatives at the time to build a school in Jamela. The Security Police regarded the project as politically motivated. MOKWENI, Sarah Nongabom (34), was severely beaten by members of the SAP in Robertson, Cape, in 1985. MOKWENYANA, Tsokolo Jonas (22), an ANC member, was shot dead by IFP-aligned KHEITSIKHE SWE gang members in Sebokeng, Tvl, on 26 June 1993. MOKWETSE, Kehilwenyane Lydia (18), a UDF supporter, was severely beaten and teargas was sprayed into her face by named members of the SAP in Huhudi, Vryburg, Cape, on 16 June 1986. She was arrested after attending a commemoration service of the SOWETO UPRISING at a local church. MOLAKENG, Johannes Sephara (28), was severely assaulted by named SAP members who arrested him at his home during a student boycott in Mamafubedu, Petrus Steyn, OFS, in April 1993. Police conducted house-to-house raids during the boycott, arresting and assaulting people at random. Three other family members were severely beaten and arrested on the same occasion. MOLAKENG, Justinah Van gile, was severely assaulted by a named and other SAP members who arrested her at her home in Mamafubedu, Petrus Steyn, OFS, in April 1993, during a student boycott in the township. Police conducted house-to-house raids during the boycott, arresting and assaulting people at random. Three other family members were severely beaten and arrested on the same occasion. MOLAKENG, Martha Meisie, was severely assaulted by SAP members who arrested her at her home in Mamafubedu, Petrus Steyn, OFS, in April 1993, during a student boycott in the township. Police conducted house-to-house raids during the boycott, arresting and assaulting people at random. Three other family members were severely beaten and arrested on the same occasion. MOLAKENG, Zacharia Samuel (53), was severely assaulted by SAP members who arrested him at his home in Mamafubedu, Petrus Steyn, OFS, in April 1993, during a student boycott in the township. Police conducted house-to-house raids during the boycott, arresting and assaulting people at random. Three other family members were severely beaten and arrested on the same occasion. MOLALE, Lawrance Zamile (15), an ANC supporter and COSAS member, was repeatedly tortured by members of the SAP in the Seeisoville police station, Kroonstad, OFS. He had been detained on 12 February 1985, on suspicion of involvement in an arson attack at a school. MOLALE, Mokhasi Michael, was arrested, kept in solitary confinement for 13 days and subjected to electric shock torture in John Vorster Square, Johannesburg, in July 1978. He was accused of harbouring and training freedom fighters. MOLALE, Thabiso Stanley (15), was shot and injured in Vryburg, Cape, on 2 July 1985, near a COUNCILLOR'S house that was being stoned by youth. He was arrested, severely beaten and tear-gassed by police at the police

#### Reference 84 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

Huhudi vigilantes was the Huhudi Civic Association, the body that took the lead in the community. MOSEHLA, Betty (43), was severely injured when struck with rifle butts and sjamboks by police who fired on a crowd gathered to protest against police brutality at City Rocks Stadium, Winetreeveld, Bophuthatswana on 26 March 1986. Eleven people were killed and 200 injured. See CISTRYCKSSHOTO TING. MOSEKARE, Oupa, was shot and injured by a member of the SAP in Soweto, Johannesburg, on 23 August 1976 in the aftermath of the SOWETO UPRISING. One other person was shot dead in the same incident. MOSEKI, Michael Sipho, was beaten to death by members of the ISU on 24 February 1994 in Bekkersdal, near Westonaria, Tvl, during conflict between ANC, IFP and AZAPO supporters. MOSELAKGOMO, Mokgaetji Malesiba (50), had her home burnt down on 2 February 1980 in GaMatlala, Lebowa, by supporters of Chief BK Matlala because she resisted Lebowa's proposed independence from

South Africa. MOSELANE, Ngako Jacob Shuffle (35), an ANC supporter, was shot and injured by a named member of the SAP in Kroonstad, OFS, on 6 May 1988, while singing freedom songs in a house with his friends. MOSENSA, David, was killed in Boipatong, Vanderbiljpark, Tvl, on 5 July 1992. MOSENSA, Ponko James, was killed in Boipatong, Vanderbiljpark, Tvl, on 5 July 1992. MOSES, Johanna (18), was shot dead by members of the security forces in Elsies River, Cape Town, on 16 June 1980, during protests relating to the S C H O O L B O Y C O T T and commemoration of the S O W E T O U P R I S I N G. MOSES, Neil, was shot dead by members of the SAP in Paarl, Cape, on 23 October 1985. MOSES, Thandi Lydia, was injured when members of MK's Special Operations Unit detonated an explosive in a car outside the SADF Witwatersrand Command headquarters in Johannesburg on 30 July 1987. At least 68 people were injured. Three MK operatives and one UDF supporter linked to MK were granted amnesty for their various roles in this attack (AC/2001/0003 and AC/2000/248). MOSETLHENG, Evelyn Letlhogonolo (17), was shot in the leg and injured by a named member of the SAP on 30 August 1991 in Reagile, Koster, Tvl, during political conflict between members of the community and local councillors. MOSHANE, Moses Phakwe Moleme (11), was shot dead by members of the SAP at Kutloanong, Odendaalsrus, OFS, on 12 March 1990, during a march celebrating the release of Nelson Mandela from prison. MOSHANE, Zoyisile Given (37), an ANC supporter, was shot and injured in the leg in 1992 in Alexandra, Johannesburg, during conflict between IFP-aligned hostel-dwellers and ANC-supporting residents. MOSHANI, Nontobeko (28), an ANC supporter, was severely beaten by members of the Ciskei Police in Peddie, Ciskei, in 1990, during police suppression of political activity. Several people were injured when

#### Reference 85 - 0.01% Coverage

MSIBI, Sikhalo, an ANC supporter, was shot dead on 19 April 1993 in Zonkesizwe informal settlement near Voelorus, Tvl, when IFP supporters allegedly attacked a group of people returning from the funeral of assassinated SACP secretary general CHRISTHANI. Two people, including Mr Msibi, were shot dead and three were injured in this attack. MSIBI, Siphamandla Stanley, was shot dead by a named member of the KWAZULU POLICE in Madadeni, KwaZulu, near Newcastle, Natal, in 1993, while on his way to an ANC youth camp. MSIBI, Siphoselby, was intimidated during 1985, and shot on 31 March 1985, by members of the Security Branch in Sibongile, Dundee, Natal. MSIBI, Vusi Hymie (15), an ANC supporter, was arrested, beaten with sjamboks, and held in the boot of a car at the Standerton police station, Tvl, in 1987. He and his friends were accused by the police of killing and burning a person. MSIKINYA, Mtutuzeli Charles Mbuyi (41), an ANC supporter, was shot and injured by members of the SAP in Zwede, Port Elizabeth, on 18 April 1993, in political conflict following the killing of ANC/SACP/MK leader, Chris Hani. MSIMANG, Fikile Isabel (47), had her house destroyed in an arson attack in Mpumalanga, KwaZulu, near Durban, during 1989 in intense conflict between UDF and Inkathasupporters in the area. She was constantly harassed by Inkatha supporters and members of the KWAZULU POLICE, allegedly because of her son's support for the UDF. MSIMANG, Noma Barbara (51), an ANC supporter, had her house in Ntuzuma, near Durban, burnt down by IFP supporters on two occasions, first on 7 December 1989 and again on 20 April 1994, in continuing political conflict between in the area. MSIMANG, Thulani Goodenough (12), was shot dead by members of the SAP in Sthembile, Glencoe, Natal, on 21 March 1990. Thulani encountered a crowd of men stoning the hostel, in political conflict which had broken out during Sharpeville Day commemorations in the area. He was killed when police fired on the crowd. MSIMANGA, Dadi Saul (44), had his home in Mpumalanga, KwaZulu, near Durban, burnt down by Inkathasupporters on 30 June 1989 in intense political conflict between Inkatha and UDF supporters in the area. MSIMANGA, Jebello Anna (53), had her home damaged in an arson attack in 1976 in Maboloko, Bophuthatswana, during conflict over the chieftainship of the village. MSIMANGA, Maditaba Sylvia, was shot and injured on 19 April 1993 in Zonkesizwe informal settlement near Voelorus, Tvl, when IFP supporters allegedly attacked a

group of people returning from the funeral of assassinated SACP secretary general, CHRIS HANI. Two people were shot dead and three people, including Ms Msimanga, were injured in the attack. MSIMANGA, Mamokete Maria (25), was shot and injured by members of the SAP during the SHARPEVILLE MASSACRE in Sharpeville, Vereeniging, Tvl, on 21 March 1960.

#### Reference 86 - 0.01% Coverage

WANA, Nomthunzi Valencia (30), was detained during OPERATION KATZEN and tortured during interrogation by members of the Ciskei Elite Unit in Alice, Ciskei, in 1986. Two members of the Ciskei Police were granted amnesty for the torture, as well as seven members of the SADF, Border Security Branch and Department of Prisons for Operation Katzen (AC/1997/0023; AC/1997/0024; AC/1997/0025; AC/1998/043; AC/1999/003; AC/1999/245; AC/2000/037; AC/2000/192; AC/2001/159 and AC/2001/224). MSWANE, Derrick Vusumuzi (29), an IFP supporter, had his house burnt down by ANC supporters in Wembezi, KwaZulu, near Estcourt, Natal, in June 1992 in political conflict around the launch of IFP branches in the area. Another family member was shot dead in the attack on his home. MSWANE, Isaac (49), an IFP supporter, was shot dead by ANC supporters who attacked his home in Wembezi, KwaZulu, near Estcourt, Natal, on 25 June 1992 during political conflict around the launch of IFP branches in the area. His home was burnt down in the attack. MSWAZI, Alexia (60), an ANC supporter, had her house in Mpumalanga, KwaZulu, near Durban, burnt down by Inkatha supporters on 27 November 1989 in intensifying political conflict in the area. MSWELI, Buti Ronald (22), was severely injured when running away from police in Daveyton, Tvl, on 15 June 1986. He and others were allegedly preparing for June 16 commemorations when they were chased by police vehicles. MSWELI, Duduzile Patricia (34), was shot and injured by members of the SAP in Chesterville, Durban, on 9 June 1986, when police opened fire while arresting youths involved in political action in the area. Ms Msweli lost her sight in one eye as a result of the shooting. MSWELI, Falisendlini (39), lost his home in an arson attack by named perpetrators in Mangwe, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, on 23 April 1994 in intense political conflict between ANC and IFP supporters during the run-up to the APRIL 1994 ELECTIONS. Another family member was stabbed to death in the attack. MSWELI, Goodness Makhosazane (21), an IFP supporter, had her home petrol-bombed in Wombane, KwaZulu, near Eshowe, Natal, on 29 November 1992 in continuing political conflict between ANC and IFP supporters in the area. Her father was shot dead by an ANC supporter three weeks later, in political conflict at Gingindlovu, Natal. MSWELI, Hemilton Bukhosibani (48), had his home in Bhambayi, near KwaMashu, Durban, burnt down by IFP supporters on 25 February 1993 in intense political conflict between ANC and IFP supporters in the area. About 35 houses were reportedly burnt down in Bhambayi in February 1993. MSWELI, Irene Thandiwe (40), had her home burnt down by IFP supporters in Esikhawini, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, in August 1992 in continuing political conflict in the area.

#### Reference 87 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

MTHAMZELI, Gama (16), was detained and severely tortured on 17 June 1985 by a named member of the SAP in Mossel Bay, Cape, in connection with an arson attack on the rent office, for which he was later sentenced to eight lashes. In June 1986 he was again detained and held under emergency regulations for three months. See POLICE BRUTALITY. MTHANA, Martha Nompumelelo, was shot and injured by members of the SAP in Beaufort West, Cape, on 16 June 1986, after attending a rally to commemorate the SOWETO UPRISING. MTHEKU, Godswill Charles (19), a UDF supporter, was stabbed to death in

Chesterville, Durban, by members of the Chesterville A -T E A M in December 1985, during conflict over rent increases and the incorporation of the township into KwaZulu. MTHEMBA, Maud Constance Themba (58), an ANC supporter, was stabbed and injured by Inkatha supporters in Magabheni, Umgababa, KwaZulu, near Durban, in October 1987. MTHEMBA, Sibusiso Leonard (16), an IFP supporter, was shot dead by ANC supporters who attacked his home in Magabheni, Umgababa, KwaZulu, near Durban, in 1993. MTHEMBI, Zobi Doris (54), an ANC supporter, had her home and business premises in Bhambayi, near KwaMashu, Durban, burnt down by IFP supporters in October 1993 in violent conflict between the 'RE D' A N D ' G R E E N ' F A C T I O N S in the area. MTHEMBU, Abel Patrick (59), a former acting Deputy President of the Transvaal ANC and a member of MK, was shot dead in the Transvaal on 14 August 1978 by an ANC unit acting on instructions. It was believed in ANC leadership circles that Mr Mthembu had agreed to give evidence for the State in a forthcoming political trial. MTHEMBU, Agnes Elsie (36), an ANC supporter, was shot and injured by IFP supporters in Madadeni, KwaZulu, near Newcastle, Natal, on 4 February 1994 during the run-up to the AP R I L 1994 E L E C T I O N S. MTHEMBU, Agnes Sibongile (34), an IFP supporter, was shot and injured in Madadeni, KwaZulu, near Newcastle, Natal, in 1992. She and her husband were severely harassed by IFP supporters, after her husband, a community councillor, distanced himself from the IFP. MTHEMBU, Balungile Khonzani (39), had her house burnt down by IFP supporters at Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 20 March 1994. See S O N K O M B O A R S O N A T A C K S. MTHEMBU, Bayisaphi (53), lost her house in an arson attack in Empangeni, Natal, on 29 October 1993 in continuing conflict between ANC and IFP supporters in the area. MTHEMBU, Beatrice Badingile (36), an IFP supporter, had her home burnt down by ANC supporters early in 1994 in the Somopho area, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, during the run-up to the AP R I L 1994 E L E C T I O N S. MTHEMBU, Beauty, an IFP member, was shot and injured in both legs by named ANC supporters at Umlazi, Durban, on 16 June 1991. MTHEMBU, Belina (45), was shot by Inkatha supporters during political conflict at Mpumalanga,

#### Reference 88 - 0.01% Coverage

M T H E T H W A, Gugu, was allegedly beaten to death by members of the SADF on 15 June 1986 in Nelspruit, Tvl, during a commemoration of the S O W E T O U P R I S I N G. M T H E T H W A, Hlakaniphile Beatrice (20), an IFP supporter, had her family home in Mtamtengane, Mpumalanga, KwaZulu, near Durban, burnt down by ANC supporters on 25 August 1991. M T H E T H W A, Jabulani, was shot dead by IFP supporters at Sokhulu, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, in November 1991 in continuing political conflict between IFP and ANC supporters. Two of his friends were shot dead with him. M T H E T H W A, Joseph Dumisane, an IFP supporter, was shot and wounded when ANC security guards opened fire from the ANC headquarters at Shell House, Johannesburg, on a crowd of IFP marchers, on 28 March 1994. At least nine marchers were killed and a round 100 injured. Ten ANC security guards were granted amnesty (AC/2000/142). M T H E T H W A, Joseph, an IFP supporter, was shot and injured when members of an ANC self-defence unit (SDU) opened fire on IFP supporters on their way to a meeting at the Tokoza stadium on the East Rand, Tvl, on 8 September 1991. Sixteen people were killed and ten were injured in the attack. One SDU member was granted amnesty for the attack (AC/1999/00225). See T O K O Z A A T A C K S. M T H E T H W A, Joyce Thulisile (25), an IFP supporter, was stabbed to death by a named ANC supporter in Folweni, KwaZulu, near Umlazi, Durban, on 8 July 1991. M T H E T H W A, Kaya (62), a councillor to a local chief, was shot dead on 4 April 1990 when a named perpetrator attacked his home at Obanjeni, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, allegedly because he was suspected of joining the ANC and planning to overthrow the chief. Mr Mthetwa's two grandsons, aged eight and seven, were also shot dead in the attack. M T H E T H W A, Kekana Canan (7), was shot dead on 4 April 1990 when a named perpetrator attacked his grandfather's home at Obanjeni, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal. The attack was allegedly targeted at Kekana's grandfather, a councillor to a local chief, because he was suspected of joining the ANC and planning

to o v e r t h row the chief. Kekana's grandfather and five y e a r-old brother were also shot dead in the attack. M T H E T H WA, Khalelani (58), an IFP support e r, had her house burnt down by ANC supporters in Njobokazi, Mpumalanga, KwaZulu, near Durban in August 1991. M T H E T H WA, Khonzaphi Liliosa , a UDF support e r, had her house looted and set alight on 6 April 1990 when a group of Inkatha supporters attacked UDF s u p p o r t e r s and residents at Mpumalanga, KwaZulu, near Durban, in spite of a heavy police and military p r e s e n c e . Fourteen people were killed and at least 120 homes burnt down. One former IFP member was granted amnesty (AC/1999/0332). M T H E T H WA, Lucky Johannes (22), a former member of the Moleleki Section self-defence unit (SDU), surv i v e d an attempt on his life by former SDU colleagues in Katlehong, Tvl, on 5 December 1993. Two days later,

#### Reference 89 - 0.01% Coverage

MTSHALI, Mbuzokawukho Bhekukwenza (33), an

ANC support e r, was severely beaten and then shot dead by an Inkatha support e r, allegedly assisted by members of the KWAZU L U P O L I C E , in Umlazi, Durban, on 12 June 1990. MTSHALI, Mntukayise Jonathan , was severe l y beaten, shot and then burnt to death on 18 October 1993 in Katlehong, Tvl, allegedly by named IFP s u p p o r t e r s , during ongoing political conflict in the area. MTSHALI, Mpisi Zakhele , an IFP support e r, was shot dead by fellow IFP supporters in Nsingweni, KwaZulu, near Mtunzini, Natal, on 21 January 1993. He was allegedly targeted for failing to attend IFP meetings. MTSHALI, Mthokozisi (28), an ANC support e r, was stabbed to death by IFP supporters in Mazabekweni, Ixopo, Natal, on 11 June 1993. MTSHALI, Nde , was shot and injured by members of the SAP in Mpophomeni, KwaZulu, near Howick, Natal, on 11 September 1985, when police opened fire on a UDF-organised march in the area. Her sister was also shot and injure d . MTSHALI, Ndiya Simon , was killed at Mtunzini, Natal, in political conflict between ANC and IFP support e r s on 10 May 1994, the day of Nelson Mandela's inauguration as Pre s i d e n t . MTSHALI, Nester , had her house burnt down by IFP s u p p o r t e r s in Masomonco, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, on 5 December 1993 in continuing political conflict between IFP and ANC supporters in the are a . MTSHALI, Nge Mzonjani (25), was killed in a limpetmine attack on the home of a well-known IFP leader in the Umbumbulu area, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 26 October 1991. The attack, which took place during a wedding cere m o n y , is thought to have been carr i e d out by an ANC member. Six people were killed. MTSHALI, Nkosana Joseph (22), was shot by members of the SAP during a commemoration of the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G in Duduza, Nigel, Tvl, on 16 June 1 9 8 5 . MTSHALI, Nkululeko , was shot dead by a named p e r p e t r a t o r , allegedly an ANC support e r, in KwaMashu, Durban, on 11 May 1993 during continuing political conflict between IFP and ANC supporters in the are a . MTSHALI, Pretty Lindiwe (16), was shot and injure d by members of the SAP in Mpophomeni, KwaZulu, near Howick, Natal, on 11 September 1985, when police opened fire on a UDF-organised march in the a rea . Her sister was also shot and injure d . MTSHALI, Sethu , an ANC support e r, was shot and i n j u r e d by named IFP supporters in Mevamhlophe, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, on 16 December 1 9 9 2 . MTSHALI, Simon Mandla (26), an ANC support e r, was stabbed to death by IFP supporters in We m b e z i , KwaZulu, near Estcourt, Natal, on 2 October 1992. MTSHALI, Simzoni Elphas (34), was shot dead in Imbali, Pieterm a r i t z b u r g , on 3 Febru a r y 1989, in

#### Reference 90 - 0.01% Coverage

E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

members of the Security Branch in Bloemfontein, on 18 April 1985, while participating in a march to commemorate the Uitenhage and SH A R P E V I L L E M A S S A C R E S. An Orange Free State Security Branch operative was refused amnesty, owing to conflicting evidence (AC/1999/0025). M Z WAKALI, Stafnurse (37), was shot in the hand by members of the SAP on her way to work in KwaGuga, near Witbank, Tvl, on 25 June 1985 during political unrest in the area. M Z WALI, Zololo Freeman (27), an ANC supporter, was shot by members of the SADF in East London, on 18 August 1985 while he was attending a memorial service for the victims of police shooting in D U N C A N V I L L A G E. MZWI, Elliot (18), was severely injured when he was assaulted with an axe by an unidentified perpetrator during political conflict in Port Elizabeth in 1970. Mr Mzwi had been active in the campaign for the abolition of General Sales Tax. N ' WA-MUKANSI, (first names not given), was beaten and had her house burnt down by angry residents in Lulekani, Phalaborwa, Tvl, in June 1985. She was suspected of involvement in witchcraft and the disappearance of several local youths. NADITSE, Constance Bengbahlogo (42), was shot and seriously injured by members of the SAP in White City, Soweto, Johannesburg, on 26 August 1986. Police were going from house to house in the township, trying to force people to pay rent. NAGADI, Annah, was injured and suffered damage to property during the BO I PAT O N G M A S S A C R E by IFP supporters in Boipatong, near Vanderbijlpark, Tvl, on 17 June 1992, which left 45 people dead and 27 seriously injured. Thirteen perpetrators were granted amnesty; a further three applications were refused (AC/2000/209). NAGE, Maxwell Thamsanqa (17), was shot in the eye when police opened fire on a student protest march in Viljoenskroon, OFS, on 19 April 1990. He was blinded in one eye as a result of his injuries. Five people were killed and six others injured in the shooting. NAGI, Poyinda Masokisi (48), an ANC member, was detained at MK A M B A T I F O R E S T police station, Flagstaff, Transkei, in 1970. In detention he was severely assaulted and tortured by being suspended from an iron bar by named members of the SAP. NAIDOO, Dinan (27), was severely injured when a limpet mine, planted by MK operatives, exploded during lunchtime at the Wimpy restaurant in Benoni, Tvl, on 30 July 1988. One woman was killed and at least 66 people were injured. Four MK operatives were granted amnesty for the planning and execution of the attack (AC/1999/0294). NAIDOO, Gregory, was injured in a limpet mine explosion at the Mobeni post office in Durban on 8 December 1985. Two MK operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2001/152 and AC/2001/139). NAIDOO, Indris Elatchininathan (26), an MK operative, was arrested, tortured and later sentenced to ten years for sabotage in Johannesburg, in 1963. Mr Naidoo served his sentence on Robben Island.

#### Reference 91 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

NDHLOVU, Gezani David (31), was shot in the ankle in Daveyton, Tvl, on 15 June 1992. Mr Ndhlovu was one of many activists preparing to commemorate the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G when IFP supporters opened fire on them. NDHLOVU, Lillian Nthabiseng (19), was severely assaulted in Tokoza, Tvl, in August 1993, allegedly by IFP supporters during ongoing political conflict on the East Rand. NDHLOVU, Michael Sphiwe (18), was shot dead by an IFP supporter in Alexandra, Johannesburg, while attending a night vigil on 26 March 1991. The incident occurred during heightened conflict between IFP and ANC supporters in the area. NDHLOVU, Phumuwakhe Jan (43), an ANC supporter, was stabbed to death by IFP supporters at Brunsville, near Mooi River, Natal, on 9 July 1991. NDHLOVU, Sibusisiwe Mabel

#### Reference 92 - 0.01% Coverage

##### 7 Victim findings: Summaries

SAP in Murraysburg, Cape, after attending a youth rally there in 1993. NDLALA, Zenze, an ANC supporter, was shot dead during an attack by IFP supporters from Nancefield hostel on Power Park, Orlando East, Soweto, Johannesburg, in February 1991 during ongoing conflict between residents and hostel-dwellers. NDLAMLENZE, Vusumuzi Alfred (41), an ANC supporter, was assaulted and tortured in Tokoza, Tvl, on 30 March 1993, allegedly by members of the SAP. NDLANGISA, Lindiwe Lucratia (21), an ANC supporter, lost her home and possessions in an arson attack by IFP supporters at Umlazi, Durban, on 10 November 1993. NDLANGISA, Ruth Thadzile (25), an IFP supporter, lost her home at Ndoleni, Richmond, Natal, in an arson attack by ANC supporters on 16 April 1991. NDLANZI, Michael, an ANC supporter, lost his house in an arson attack by IFP supporters in Ntambanana, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, on 24 March 1994, in the run-up to the APRIL 1994 ELECTIONS. NDLANZI, Sydney, was shot dead by members of the SADF at a night vigil on 15 June 1986 at Likazi section in Nelspruit, Tvl, on the eve of a commemoration of the SOWETO UPRISING. NDLAZI, Michael (38), was hacked and burnt to death by IFP supporters at Nancefield hostel in Soweto, Johannesburg, in September 1991 during conflict between IFP and ANC supporters. NDLAZI, Stanley Vuyisile, was stabbed and burnt to death in Soweto, Johannesburg, on 24 February 1992 during conflict between IFP-supporting hostel-dwellers and Soweto residents. NDLAZI, Sydney, an ANC member, was shot dead by members of the KABA SAG gang and the SADF on 16 June 1986 in KaNyamazane, KaNgwane. He was among a group of people singing freedom songs while returning from an ANC meeting. NDLEBE, Gabantu (33), an ANC supporter, was shot dead by named IFP supporters in Verulam, Natal, on 23 July 1990. NDLEBE, Jeanett Nomachule, (48), an ANC supporter, had her flat and possessions destroyed in an arson attack on 30 April 1990 in Pholile, Matatiele, Natal, by a group of men carrying traditional weapons and allegedly looking for ANC supporters. Nine homes were burnt in the area that day. At the time ANC supporters were also killed in an attempt to prevent the setting up of local ANC branches in the area. NDLEBE, Lefu Samuel (24), an ANC supporter, died after being shot by a named member of the SAP in Mashaeng, Fouriesburg, OFS, on 15 March 1992, allegedly because he was thought to have been involved in an arson attack on the house of a policeman. NDLEBE, Mahlokoma (33), was assaulted by members of the SAP in March 1960 at Isikelo, near Bizana, Transkei, allegedly because of his involvement in the PONDOLAND REVOLT. NDLEBE, Michael Mzwandile (27), was shot dead by IFP-aligned 'KHETSIKHESWA' GANG members on 12 January 1991 in Sebokeng, Tvl, at the night vigil of an

#### Reference 93 - 0.01% Coverage

a PAC supporter

and Rastafarian, was severely tortured by SAP members while in detention in Goodwood and Bishop Lavis police stations, Cape Town, on 3 March 1986. The police thought he had information about the GUGULU TUSEVEN. He was charged, but the case was later dismissed. NDZUMO, Kolisile Saul, a former Transkei cabinet minister, died of excessive bleeding after he was detained by the Transkei Police in 1980 in Idutywa, Transkei. NDZUNGA, Tembisa (2), was stabbed and injured by migrant workers from the hostels in Nyanga, Cape Town, on 26 December 1976, in political conflict between Nyanga residents and hostel-dwellers during the Christmas 1976 period. Twenty-nine people died in the clashes and many more were injured. NDZUNGU, Elvis Ngajuse (29), disappeared from Ntshongweni, KwaZulu, near Hammarsdale, Natal, in March 1988, during intensifying conflict between UDF and Inkatha supporters. NDZUZO, Lulamile Dani (17), was abducted and shot dead by a member of the SAP in Stutterheim, Cape, on 28 August 1988 during the state of emergency. Police claimed that Mr Ndzuze had been trying to escape from the charge office when he was shot. See POLICE BRUTALITY. NEBE, Wandile (20), an ANC supporter, was shot by members of the CDF in Bisho, Ciskei, on 7 September 1992 during an ANC protest march to demand free political activity in Ciskei. See BISHOMASSACRE. Two members of the former CDF

were refused amnesty for the shooting (AC/2000/122). NEDE, Phillemon Nqaba (75), was severely beaten by a named farmer in March 1990 in Elliot, Cape, allegedly because he attended an ANC march to register grievances and demands at the magistrate's office. He later died of the injuries sustained during the beating. NEELS, Hendrik (19) was arrested with ten other friends in Carnarvon, Cape, on 16 June 1986, for wearing black ties commemorating those who died in the SOWETO UPRISING. He was repeatedly beaten by named members of the SAP at the police station and detained for 72 days under emergency regulations at Carnarvon and then at Victor Verster prison, Paarl, Cape. See POLICE BRUTALITY. NEELS, Phillip Peter (17), was arrested with ten other friends in Carnarvon, Cape, on 16 June 1986, for wearing black ties commemorating those who died in the SOWETO UPRISING. He was repeatedly beaten by named members of the SAP at the police station and

#### Reference 94 - 0.01% Coverage

Durban on 16 March 1994. See SONKOMBORSON AT TACKS. NGCOBO, Galanti Anna (47), an ANC supporter, was shot dead by IFP supporters in Inkanyezi, Port Shepstone, Natal, on 25 November 1991. NGCOBO, Galota Getrude (57), lost her house in an arson attack by UDF supporters during political conflict near Wartburg, Natal, on 29 October 1989. NGCOBO, Gcinefikile (55), an IFP supporter, was shot and injured and had her house burnt down by a named fellow IFP supporter at Sweetwaters, KwaZulu, near Pietermaritzburg, on 20 April 1991. The family was allegedly attacked because some members refused to attend IFP self-defence training camps. Her husband was killed in the attack. Afterwards, Ms Ngcobo changed her political affiliation. NGCOBO, Godfrey Thamsanqa (41), an ANC supporter, was shot dead, allegedly by members of the KWAZULU POLICE, in Umlazi, Durban, on 18 May 1991. NGCOBO, Goodman Sithombe, was shot and injured when ANC supporters attacked alleged IFP supporters in Mguqile, Ezingqolweni, Natal, on 22 May 1993. One ANC supporter was granted amnesty (AC/99/0236). NGCOBO, Graginah (28), was shot and killed during intense conflict between IFP and ANC supporters in Pietermaritzburg on 16 November 1990. NGCOBO, Green Maseline (45), had her house in Ensimbini, near Port Shepstone, Natal, burnt down by IFP supporters on 5 May 1993, allegedly because she lived in an IFP stronghold while her son was an active ANC supporter. NGCOBO, Henry Mthanzi (24), an ANC supporter, was shot dead by IFP supporters in Murchison, near Port Shepstone, Natal, on 7 July 1992. NGCOBO, Herbert (50), an IFP supporter, was severely injured when he was assaulted by a group of ANC supporters at Inanda, near KwaMashu, Durban, on 16 June 1991. He was accused of going to work in defiance of a stayaway call to commemorate the Soweto uprising. NGCOBO, Hloniphile Josephine (38), an ANC supporter, had her house in KwaDweshula, Port Shepstone, Natal, set alight by Inkatha supporters on 26 January 1988. NGCOBO, Hloniphile Sibongile (28), had her house burnt down by IFP supporters in Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 16 March 1994. See SONKOMBORSON AT TACKS. NGCOBO, Imanuel Gayisani (47), an ANC supporter, had his house in Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, burnt down by IFP supporters on 4 March 1994. See SONKOMBORSON AT TACKS. NGCOBO, Innocent Sanele (18), an ANC supporter, had his house destroyed in an arson attack by IFP supporters at Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 8 March 1994, a week before the SONKOMBORSON AT TACKS. NGCOBO, Irvin Mlungisi (21), a UDF supporter, was shot dead at Lamontville, Durban, on 18 November

#### Reference 95 - 0.01% Coverage

an ANC supporter,

had her house vandalised by IFP supporters in Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 20 March 1994. See SONKOMBO ARSON AT TAC K S. NGIDI, Zenele Josiphina (42), had her house burnt down by IFP supporters in Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 20 March 1994. See SONKOMBO ARSON AT TAC K S. NGIDI, Zinekakhe Martha (53), had her house burnt down by IFP supporters in Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 16 March 1994. See SONKOMBO ARSON AT TAC K S. NGIDI, Zitusile Vezeni (37), an ANC supporter, had her house burnt down by IFP supporters in Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 16 March 1994. See SONKOMBO ARSON AT TAC K S. NGIDI, Zo (68), had her house burnt down by IFP supporters in Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 20 March 1994. See SONKOMBO ARSON AT TAC K S. NGIDI, Zondani (52), had her house burnt down by IFP supporters in Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 16 March 1994. See SONKOMBO ARSON AT TAC K S. NGIDI, Zondeleni Lethiwe, an ANC supporter, was shot dead by Inkatha supporters in Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 14 April 1990. NGIDLA, Nkosiyo David (27), was stabbed by members of the MUNCIPAL POLICE on 11 March 1985 in Fort Beaufort, Cape. NGININGINI, Buyisile Nelson (21), was severely beaten while in detention by members of the SAP in September 1977 in Port Elizabeth. He had been arrested at a gathering in St Stephen's Hall, New Brighton, Port Elizabeth, following the funeral of Steve Biko. Police threw teargas through the windows, and arrested and beat people present at the meeting. NGIXI, Nomthandazo Florence (20), was arrested by police on 16 June 1986 after attending a commemoration of the SOWETO UPRISING in Huhudi, Vryburg, Cape. She was taken with others to a site outside the town where they were sprayed with teargas by named and other members of the SAP. She was then detained under emergency regulations. See POLICE BRUTALITY. NGKOENG, Ramokone (31), had her home burnt down on 2 February 1980 at GaMatlala, Lebowa, by supporters of Chief BK Matlala because she resisted Lebowa's proposed independence from South Africa. NGKWENG, Raesibe (54), had her home burnt down on 2 February 1980 at GaMatlala, Lebowa, by supporters of Chief BK Matlala because she resisted Lebowa's proposed independence from South Africa.

#### Reference 96 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

NGOAKO, William (43), died after being shot in Alexandra, Johannesburg, on 10 September 1991 while waiting for a taxi during intense conflict between IFP supporting hostel-dwellers and ANC-supporting residents. NGOATO, Frank Jabulani, a member of the SAP, was injured in a hand grenade explosion at a Municipal Police training centre in Soweto, Johannesburg, on 21 April 1987. One MK operative was granted amnesty (AC/2000/195). NGOBE, Madoda Elfes (56), had his house and business premises in Ngqutshini, Amanzimtoti, near Durban, burnt down by UDF supporters in intensifying political conflict in the area in late 1989. NGOBE, Phindile Mavis (15), was shot and injured by members of the SAP in Nelspruit, TvI, on 15 June 1986, the eve of the commemoration of the 1976 SOWETO UPRISING. GOBENI, Anna (26), was shot in the right thigh when police opened fire on a crowd gathered to protest against police brutality at City Rocks Stadium, Witwatersrand, Bophuthatswana, on 26 March 1986. Eleven people were killed and 200 injured in the CITY ROCK SHOOTING. Police then assaulted fleeing people, dragging them out of houses and beating them severely both at the scene and at Ga-Rankuwa police station. GOBENI, Franse (10), was shot in the neck with pellets by members of the SAP at his home in Mookgophog, Naboomspruit, TvI, in April 1993. The police were allegedly looking for family members in connection with protests following the arrest of a local leader and the assassination of SACP leader CH RISHANI. GOBENI, Isaac (26), one of four occupants in a police vehicle, was attacked by MK operatives in Nkoma Kowa, Gazankulu, on 15 June 1990. One person was killed and another injured. Two MK operatives were granted amnesty for the incident (AC/2000/98). GOBENI, Machuene Meryn (25), had her home burnt

rent down on 2 February 1980 in GaMatlala, Lebowa, by supporters of Chief BK Matlala because she resisted Lebowa's proposed independence from South Africa. NGOBENI, Mageni Selina (58), was severely sjambokked in Nelspruit, Tvl, by 'comrades' who accused her of not participating in toyi-toyi. They kept her under guard for five days before allowing her access to medical attention. NGOBENI, Makhanani Elsa (57), an ANC supporter, was assaulted by members of the SAP at her home in Mookgophog, Naboomspruit, Tvl, in April 1993. The police were looking for her sons in connection with protests which followed the arrest of a local leader and the assassination of SACP leader CH R I S H A N I. NGOBENI, Mittah (3), was killed when she was hit on the head by a rubber bullet fired at random by a named member of the SAP travelling past her house in a police van in Atteridgeville, Pretoria, on 10 September 1985. Police placed restrictions on the funeral and later teargassed mourners. NGOBENI, Mvula Petrus (37), a SANCO member, was arrested in 1986 and kept in solitary confinement for two years at Siyathemba, near Balfour, Tvl, because he gave sanctuary to youths wanted by the police.

#### Reference 97 - 0.01% Coverage

Zacharia

(20), an ANC member,

was assaulted by members of the SAP in March 1960 at Isikelo, near Bizana, Transkei, because of his involvement in the P O N D O L A N D R E V O L T. NGXONGO, Masewu (49), an IFP supporter, was shot dead by ANC supporters at Estcourt, Natal, on 4 August 1993. NGXUKUMA, Fever Sydney (19), was severely beaten by migrant workers from the hostels in Nyanga, Cape Town, in December 1976, during political conflict between Nyanga residents and hostel-dwellers over the Christmas 1976 period. Twenty-nine people died in the clashes and many more were injured. NGXUKUMA, Sininmi Kenedy (19), was severely beaten by migrant workers from the hostels in Nyanga, Cape Town, in December 1976, during political conflict between Nyanga residents and hostel-dwellers over the Christmas 1976 period. Twenty-nine people died in the clashes and many more were injured. NGXUMZA, Khwelintonga (49), was seriously injured when he was hacked with an axe and shot in the chest in Tokoza, Tvl, allegedly by IFP-supporting hostel-dwellers, on 14 August 1990 after violence erupted on the East Rand during August 1990. N H L A B ATHE, Mandla, an ANC supporter, was shot dead by named members of the SAP at Zenzeni, Warden, OFS, on 20 October 1993, allegedly because of his political affiliation. N H L A B ATHI, Lindiwe Geogina (16), is paralysed in one hand after being shot and injured by members of the SAP in Thandukukhanya, Piet Retief, Tvl, on 3 June 1993 while participating in a march to commemorate the death of an ANC operative. N H L A B ATHI, Obed Friday (17), was shot and stabbed to death by members of an ANC self-defence unit (SDU) in his hospital bed in Wesselton, Ermelo, Tvl, in August 1992. Mr Nhlabathi was allegedly involved with the B L A C K C A T S. Two SDU members were granted amnesty for the attack (AC/98/0121). N H L A B ATHI, Thula Alson (40), an ANC supporter, was stabbed and shot dead by IFP supporters on 31 October 1992 while attending a funeral of a fellow ANC supporter in Ezakheni, KwaZulu, near Ladysmith, Natal. NHLANGULELA, Tesesa Dudu (53), an ANC supporter, had her house burnt down by IFP supporters in Umbumbulu, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 29 October 1993. Three of her friends and one family member died in the attack. NHLANHLA, Petros, was shot dead by members of the SADF on 16 August 1992 at Bobhoyi, near Port Shepstone, Natal, because they suspected him of being an MK cadre.

#### Reference 98 - 0.01% Coverage

Philemon Mzwandile

(21), an ANCYL

m e m b e r, was detained and severely beaten by named members of the SAP in Kagiso, Tvl, on 17 June 1986 during the 1986 state of emerg e n c y. Mr Nomthuli was admitted to a mental institution as a result of the head injuries he sustained during the beating. N O M T WANA, Bhayisekile , an ANC member, was beaten in detention in 1960 in Bizana, Transkei, by members of the SAP. He was arrested for his involvement in NO N Q U L W A N A meetings during the PO N D O L A N D R E V O L T. Upon his release, Mr Nomtwana was severely mentally aff e c t e d . NOMVETE, Randiwe Mary (60), an ANC support e r, had her house burnt down by Inkatha supporters at KwaMakhutha, Amanzimtoti, near Durban, on 24 December 1985. See U M B U M B U L U M A S S A C R E. NOMVULA, Priscilla , was injured when a car bomb, planted by MK operatives, exploded outside the NBS building in Witbank, Tvl, on 24 October 1988. The building was used for commercial purposes, but also housed the Witbank Security Branch offices. Thre e people were killed and over 20 were injured, mainly civilians. Two MK operatives were granted amnesty for the bombing (AC/2000/055). NONCUNGO, Sajini W e l c o m e , had his home, his possessions and his shop destroyed by members of the SAP in Unibell squatter camp, near Bellville, Cape Town, in 1977, during a forced re m o v a l . NONDABA (NGCUNGAMA), Ernest Dingindawo, an IFP s u p p o r t e r, was shot dead by ANC supporters at Matsheketseni, Port Shepstone, Natal, on 8 Febru a ry 1994. NONDABULA, Clement (47), an IKO N G O s u p p o r t e r, was detained for six months and assaulted by prison w a r d e r s in a Cape Town prison for his part in the PO N D O L A N D R E V O L T. NONDABULA, Nonyameko (24), a South African Yo u t h C o n g r e s s member, lost the sight of one eye when she was kicked, sjambokked and tear-gassed in Mdantsane, Ciskei, on 16 June 1986 during a commemoration of the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G when members of the Ciskei Police threw teargas canisters into the church hall.

#### Reference 99 - 0.01% Coverage

members applied for amnesty for the incident that was granted (AC/1999/0229). NORUSHE, Bonisile Philemon (33), was severe l y beaten in 1980 by named members of the SAP at Cambridge police station, East London, after his arre s t at a commemoration of the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G in Buff a l o F l a t s . NORUSHE, Ntombizodwa Elizabeth (27), an ANC s u p p o r t e r, was detained during protests in East London, in June 1980. While in detention, she was tort u r e d . NOSIPHIWE, (first name not given), was assaulted by named members of the A - T E A M during political conflict in Themba Section, Thabong, Welkom, OFS, on 26 M a r c h 1985. NOTHOLE, Thelma , was shot dead on 11 April 1992 in Tokoza, Tvl, allegedly by IFP-supporting hosteldwellers during ongoing political conflict in the are a . N O T H W A L A, Michael (18), an ANC support e r, was t o r t u r e d in various ways by named members of the SAP in 1977 at Fleet Street police station, East London. Mr Nothwala had been arrested after the funeral of Steve Biko, and was charged with public violence. He was convicted and sentenced to three years' imprisonment. NOTUNUNU, James (53), an IKO N G O m e m b e r, was detained for a year in Robben Island prison, in 1961, for his involvement in the PO N D O L A N D R E V O L T. Mr Notununu died in 1961, a month after his release, having allegedly been forced to drink poison while in detention. NOTYHAGI, Gcotshi (54), an ANC support e r, had her house burnt down by IFP supporters in Bhambayi, near KwaMashu, Durban, in Febru a ry 1993. See ' R E D ' A N D ' G R E E N ' F A C T I O N S. N O T Y H A W E, Gadavu Johannes , a Poqo member, was hanged together with another Poqo member in P r e t o r i a central prison, on 14 October 1963 after being convicted of the killing of two people suspected of being informers in Paarl, Cape in January and April 1962. NOVEMBER, Johnson (18), was shot and injured by members of the SAP in Tsakane, Brakpan, Tvl, when he a r r i v e d at the scene of a fight between residents and s u p p o r t e r s of a local businessman on 19 March 1990. NOVOLO, Gabriel (30), a UDF support e r, was a r r e s t e d on 29 January 1990 at Mmabatho, Bophuthatswana, and accused of attempting to overt h r o w the Bophuthatswana govern m e n t . NOVOLO, Petr u s, was assaulted by members of the Bophuthatswana Police in Makouspan village in Mmabatho, Bophuthatswana, on 17 March 1990. Mr Novolo was trying to protect his pregnant wife fro m the police when they assaulted him. NOVOLO,

Reginah Difiedile (28), was assaulted by members of the Bophuthatswana Police in Makouspan village in Mmabatho, Bophuthatswana, on 17 March 1990. Ms Novolo was pregnant at the time of the assault. Her husband was also assaulted while trying to protect her. N O WAK, Wieslaw Stefan , was injured in a limpet mine explosion at the Wild Coast Casino in Bizana, Transkei, on 18 April 1986. Two people were killed and

Reference 100 - 0.01% Coverage

NSUNDU, Y o b a y o (31), an ANC support e r, was stabbed with a spear, sjambokked, given petrol to drink and then forced to smoke by IFP supporters in Swanieville, near Krugersdorp, Tvl, during May 1991. He had warned his neighbour he was about to be attacked by the perpetrators. NSUNTSHA, Manani Matrina (50), an IFP support e r, had her house at Wembezi, KwaZulu, near Estcourt, Natal, b u rnt down by ANC supporters on 7 November 1992. N TABENI, Nomonde (16), was shot and severe l y i n j u red by members of the SAP on 16 June 1976 during the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G. During the uprising 575 people were killed and 2380 people injured in clashes between protesters and members of the SAP and the Riot Unit. Most of the protesters were youths or s c h o o l c h i l d r e n . N TABENI, Zwelakhe Alfred (22), a UDF support e r, was detained on 14 June 1986 in Ugie, Cape. While in detention, he was severely assaulted and tort u red by members of the SAP. N TABI, Flory Mahlomola (20), was detained in Bloemfontein, on 16 June 1987, during a stayaway called to commemorate the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G of 1976. In detention, he was severely beaten by members of the SAP. N TAKA, Bhokizwe Ewart (19), an ANC support e r, was shot dead when IFP supporters attacked his home in Bhoboyi, Port Shepstone, Natal, on 5 November 1993, allegedly because the family was known to support the ANC. His brother and two sisters were shot and i n j u red in the attack. N TAKA, Bongani Cyprian (17), was severely beaten by named IFP supporters in Gingindlovu, Natal, on 21 October 1992, allegedly for refusing to join the IFP. A local IFP youth group was victimising young men who would not become IFP members. N TAKA, Dumisani Mthunzi Shadrack , an ANC s u p p o r t e r, was killed in KwaMashu, Durban, on 29 M a rch 1994. A peace meeting had been scheduled at a hostel in KwaMashu to resolve diff e rences between KwaMashu residents and hostel-dwellers. Mr Mokoena was one of seven ANC delegates abducted from the hostel by IFP supporters. Two survived. Four IFP s u p p o r t e r s, including the chairperson of the IFP hostel branch in KwaMashu, were convicted for the killings. N TAKA, Hloniphile Princess (17), an ANC support e r, was shot and severely injured when IFP support e r s attacked her home in Bhoboyi, Port Shepstone, Natal, on 5 November 1993, allegedly because the family was known to support the ANC. Ms Ntaka was blinded as a result of the shooting. One brother was shot dead, and a brother and sister shot and injured in the attack. N TAKA, Mfanukile Simon (43), was shot and injure d in Isipingo, Natal, on 10 March 1991 during a violent c o n f rontation involving a shoot-out between IFP and ANC supporters in the are a . N TAKA, Ntombifuthi Gladness , an ANC support e r, was shot and injured when IFP supporters attacked her home in Bhoboyi, Port Shepstone, Natal, on 5 November 1993, allegedly because the family was

Reference 101 - 0.01% Coverage

support e r, was shot

and injured when IFP supporters attacked his home in Bhoboyi, Port Shepstone, Natal, on 5 November 1993, allegedly because the family was known to support the ANC. His brother was shot dead in the attack, and his two sisters were also injure d . N TAKANA, Bhokinkosi (12), was killed in a limpet mine explosion at the Wild Coast Casino in Bizana, Tr a n s k e i , on 18 April 1986. Two people were killed and several others injured in the explosion. Three MK operatives w e r e granted amnesty (AC/99/0181 and AC/2000/240). N TAMANE, Mandla Solomon (21), a PAC support e r, was severely beaten by members of the ISU in Kagiso, Tvl, on 17 June 1985, the day after a commemoration in the township of the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G. NTAME, Simphiwe Jef f rey (19), a UDF support e r, was shot by a member of the Railway Police in Noupooort

, Cape, on 18 July 1985, and died of his injuries two weeks later. Mr Ntame was engaged in an attack on a teacher's home during the SCHOOLBOYCOTTS when he was killed. N TANDO, Merika Wellington (59), was shot by alleged members of the SAP in Duduza, Nigel, Tvl, on 5 June 1984 during political conflict in the area. N TANJANA, Nelsie 'Nomzi' (32), was severely injured

#### Reference 102 - 0.01% Coverage

##### 7 Victim findings: Summaries

supporters of Chief BK Matlala, because Mr Peo resisted Lebowa's proposed independence from South Africa. PEPU, Earnest Gwede, an IKONGOMEMBER, was shot dead by members of the SAP on 22 May 1960 in Bizana, Transkei, because of his political affiliation. Several other Pondo people died in the attack. See PONDOLANDREVOLT. PERO, Theodore, a civilian, was injured in crossfire in a shoot-out between APLA operatives and members of the SAP during a robbery of a branch of Nedbank in Johannesburg on 28 March 1990. See APLAATTACKS. One perpetrator was granted amnesty (AC/1999/0310). PERREIRA, Manuel Amoro, was severely injured when members of the AWB detonated an explosive at Sannieshof, Bultfontein, OFS, on 28 February 1994. See RIGH-T-WINGATTACKS. Two AWB members were granted amnesty (AC/1998/0113). PETA, Eric Skumbuzo, was shot dead by members of the SADF while he was going to a shop in Despatch, Cape, on 6 April 1985. PETA, Tom Bombes (15), was shot dead by a named member of the Security Branch in Somerset East, Cape, during the looting and burning down of beerhalls on 17 March 1985. PETA, Vakele Joseph (61), a community COUNCILLOR, lost his house in a petrol bomb attack in Soweto, Port Elizabeth, in March 1985, during political conflict over Black Local Authorities in the area. PETA, Wonga Horatius (22), a PAC supporter, was shot and injured by members of the SADF on 17 June 1977 at KwaNobuhle, Uitenhage, Cape, during violent political unrest following a march the previous day to commemorate the SOWETOUPRISING. PETE, Thuli Abram, was shot and injured by IFP supporters in Klipspruit, Soweto, Johannesburg, on 12 April 1992. Soweto was tense at the time after numerous clashes between IFP-aligned hosteldwellers and mainly ANC-supporting residents. PETEGA, Mr (first name not given), a member of Parliament in the Ciskei Government, suffered damage to property when his house was petrol-bombed by members of the SADA Youth Congress and UDF supporters at Sada, Hewu, Ciskei, during 1986. One UDF supporter was granted amnesty (AC/2001/076). PETENI, Zolisile Harret (25), an ANC member, lost his house and all its contents in an attack by named ADM supporters on 13 November 1993 in Zwelitsha, Ciskei. PETER, Elijah (35), was shot and severely injured by members of the SAP in KTC, Cape Town, on 4 December 1985, while he was returning home from work. He successfully sued the Minister of Law and Order for damages. PETER, Lulamile Basie (15), an ANC supporter, was shot and injured on 18 April 1985 when police members, concealed in a MUNICIPAL POLICE vehicle in Despatch, Cape, opened fire on youths playing football. Basie was arrested at hospital, convicted of public violence and given a suspended sentence. Four people were killed and two injured in the shooting. See TROJANHORSEINCIDENT, DESPATCH.

#### Reference 103 - 0.01% Coverage

April 1992 in continuing conflict between ANC and IFP supporters in the area. PHUNGULA, Gasta (63), an ANC supporter, had her home burnt down by IFP supporters in Matshana, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, in March 1992. PHUNGULA, Helia (40), was detained twice – once in March 1976 and again in July 1977 – by named members of the Security Branch in Durban. In detention, he was tortured, held in solitary confinement for eight months and interrogated about his alleged involvement in political activities in the

Durban area. PHUNGULA, Lawrence Felokwakhe (21), an ANC supporter, was fatally stabbed by IFP supporters in Nhlalakahle, Greytown, Natal, on 18 July 1990. His brother, a UDF supporter, had been shot dead three years earlier, in August 1987. PHUNGULA, Leonard, a UDF supporter, was shot and stabbed to death when Inkatha supporters and AMABUTO members attacked his family on 24 May 1986 in KwaMashu, Durban, in intensifying conflict in the area. Mr Phungula's son was severely beaten in the attack. PHUNGULA, Mandlenkosi Eugene (27), was shot dead at Ixopo, Natal, on 5 June 1990 during intense conflict between ANC and Inkatha supporters in the area. PHUNGULA, Manti Dorah (45), had her house at Inanda, near KwaMashu, Durban, destroyed in an arson attack in November 1989 in intensifying conflict between UDF and Inkatha supporters in the area. PHUNGULA, Mary-Jane Janet, a UDF and ANC supporter, was shot dead when Inkatha supporters attacked the Phungula home in the Vulindlela district, KwaZulu, near Pietermaritzburg, on 14 April 1987. One of her sons, a UDF supporter, was also shot dead in the attack, and another was severely beaten. The house was burnt down. PHUNGULA, Maxwell Jabulani, a UDF supporter, had his house looted and set alight on 6 April 1990 when a group of Inkatha supporters attacked UDF supporters and residents at Mpumalanga, KwaZulu, near Durban, in spite of a heavy police and military presence. Fourteen people were killed and at least 120 homes burnt down. One former IFP member was granted amnesty (AC/1999/0332). PHUNGULA, Mbongeni (18), an ANC supporter, was shot and stabbed to death by IFP supporters in Ndoleni, Richmond, Natal, on 1 December 1991. PHUNGULA, Mcedise Isaac, suffered severe ill-treatment and damage to property during the BOIPATONG MASSACRE by IFP supporters in Boipatong, near Vanderbijlpark, Tvl, on 17 June 1992, which left 45 people dead and 27 seriously injured. Thirteen perpetrators were granted amnesty; a further three applications were refused (AC/2000/209). PHUNGULA, Muziwandile (22), an ANC supporter, was severely mauled when members of the SAP set their dogs on him in Pinetown, Natal, on 21 March 1991. He had been encouraging people not to board taxis during a stayaway organised to commemorate Sharpeville Day.

#### Reference 104 - 0.01% Coverage

Cape, on 20 November 1985. There were mass arrests and assaults by the Amasolomzi that day after several of their homes had been burnt down. PLATJIE, Thomas Mokoena (16), a political activist, was shot dead by named perpetrators on 6 January 1988 in Khutsong, Tvl, during the state of emergency. PLATJIE, Wendy, sustained severe burn wounds when her friend's home where she was visiting was petrol-bombed by unidentified persons in Zwide, Port Elizabeth, on 29 July 1986, during a consumer boycott in the area. Her friend died of her burns. PLATJIES, (first name not given), a Fidelity Guards employee, was shot at, but uninjured, when MK operatives conducted an armed robbery of cash trucks being collected by a Fidelity Guards van in Dube, Soweto, Johannesburg, on 5 November 1988. Two of the four guards were injured in the robbery, which was intended to acquire funds for the MK unit. Four MK operatives were granted amnesty for the incident (AC/2000/0013). PLATJIES, Albert Jacques (31), was shot dead in the ATTEMPTED COUP IN UMATATA, Transkei on 22 November 1990. PLATJIES, Andries Pierce (27), was severely beaten with pick-handles by named AWB supporters in Patensie, Cape, on 19 October 1992. At the time, township residents were involved in a consumer boycott and right-wingers had organised vigilante groups to force an end to the boycotts. PLATJIES, M, was injured in what became known as the MAGO'S BARBOMBING in Durban on 14 June 1986. The explosion killed three women and injured at least 74 other people. Seven MK operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2001/128). PLATJIES, Methel Nonzwakazi Zwide (20), was shot by named members of the SAP during protests in Lingelihle, Cradock, Cape, on 9 September 1976. PLATJIES, Phillip, was injured when AWB members detonated an explosive at the taxi rank in Westonaria, Tvl, on 25 April 1994, in an effort to disrupt the electoral process. Five people were killed in the blast. Six AWB members were granted amnesty (AC/1999/0342). See RIGHT-WING ATTACKS. PLATJIES, Phumzile Gladwell (18), was shot dead by

members of the SAP in Langa, Uitenhage, Cape, on 21 March 1985 when police opened fire on mourners marching to a funeral. At least 20 people were killed and many injured in the shooting. See LANGASHOOTING. PLATJIES, Pieter (29), was shot by members of the SAP in Port Alfred, Cape, on 16 June 1993 while he was passing a toy-toy group marching to a rally to commemorate the SOWETO UPRISING. PLATJIES, Thembekile Horatius (16), an AMAFRIKA member, was stabbed to death by a named perpetrator on 4 September 1993 during political conflict between UDF supporters and the AmaAfrika in KwaNobuhle, Uitenhage, Cape. PODILE, Letshata Wilson (38), was severely assaulted in detention in 1987 in KwaNdebele by alleged members

#### Reference 105 - 0.01% Coverage

explosion killed three women and injured at least 74 other people. Seven MK operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2001/128). ROEBECK, RAC, was injured when members of MK's Special Operations Unit detonated an explosive in a car outside the SADF Witwatersrand Command headquarters in Johannesburg on 30 July 1987. At least 68 people were injured. Three MK operatives and one UDF supporter linked to MK were granted amnesty for their various roles in this attack (AC/2001/0003 and AC/2000/248). ROETS, Magrieta, suffered an attempt on her life when the Lady Grey police station, OFS, was attacked by APLA operatives in January 1992. The perpetrators fired shots and threw a hand grenade at the station. See APLA ATTACKS. One APLA member was granted amnesty (AC/1998/0057). ROETS, Nicolaas, suffered an attempt on his life when the Lady Grey police station, OFS, was attacked by APLA operatives during January 1992. The perpetrators fired shots and threw a hand grenade at the station. See APLA ATTACKS. One APLA member was granted amnesty (AC/1998/0057). ROETS, Stephanus, suffered an attempt on his life when the Lady Grey police station, OFS, was attacked by APLA operatives during January 1992. The perpetrators fired shots and threw a hand grenade at the station. See APLA ATTACKS. One APLA member was granted amnesty (AC/1998/0057). ROETS, Susana Catharina, was one of 18 people injured in a limpet mine explosion at a bus stop near the Checkers shopping complex in Silverton, Tvl, on 4 July 1986. Four MK operatives were granted amnesty for the attack (AC/1999/0257). ROGERS, Richard (48), was beaten with an iron rod by members of the SADF 32 Battalion on 8 April 1992 in his shack in Phola Park, Tokoza, Tvl. Members of 32 Battalion raided Phola Park after claiming they were fired on by residents of the area. The SADF were in the area to act as 'peacekeepers' between IFP-supporting hostel-dwellers and ANC-supporting residents. ROJI, Fusante Stanley (68), survived an attempted murder when attackers opened fire on his home in King William's Town, Cape, in 1992. ROLIHLEHLA, Nyanisile (32), was shot by members of the security forces in Whittlesea, Ciskei, in July 1991, while participating in a march organised by ANCAffiliated organisations. RONOTI, Mqawelana Henry (40), was tortured by members of the SAP on 1 January 1963 in Kroonstad prison, Burgersdorp, Cape, allegedly because he was suspected of being a member of the PAC. RONOTI, Nogcinumzi, an ANC supporter, lost his home in an arson attack by members of the PAC in Mount Fletcher, Transkei, during 1993. RODD, Martin, was shot and injured by members of the SAP in Elsies River, Cape Town, on 17 June 1980, during a two-day stayaway commemorating the start of the SOWETO UPRISING. His wife, Edith Lewis, was shot dead that day and his son also injured.

#### Reference 106 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

SCHERMBRUCKER, Gillian, was shot and injured when APLA operatives threw hand grenades at and opened fire on the congregation of St James' Church, Kenilworth, Cape Town, on 25 July 1993. Eleven people

were killed and 58 wounded in the attack. See APLA AT TA C K S. Three of four APLA members were granted amnesty for the attack. The fourth had his application struck off the roll for failing to attend the amnesty hearing (AC/1998/0018). S C H M I D T, Ronel , was one of 18 people injured in a limpet mine explosion at a bus stop near the Checkers shopping complex in Silverton, Tvl, on 4 July 1986. Four MK operatives were granted amnesty for the attack (AC/1999/0257). SCHOEMAN, Peter Ivan (16), was severely beaten by members of the SAP in Elsies River, Cape Town, on 16 June 1980, for his involvement in student protests during commemorations of the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G. He was arrested and tortured at the Bishop Lavis police station. SCHOEMAN, Pieter , was shot and injured in Guguletu, Cape Town, on 29 October 1976, during the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G. Scholar Lethetsa Ramashala (20), was shot dead by members of the SAP during protests in Dukathole, Aliwal North, Cape, on 22 August 1985. See AL I WA L NO RT H S H O O T I N G S. S C H O LT Z, Frances (66), was injured in a bomb explosion at a hotel in Port Edward, Natal, on 30 November 1993. One person was killed and six others, including Ms Scholtz and her husband, were injured in the explosion. S C H O LT Z, Hofmeyer (65), was injured in a bomb explosion at a hotel in Port Edward, Natal, on 30 November 1993. One person was killed and six others, including Mr Scholtz and his wife, were injured in the explosion. SCHOON ( C U RTIS), Jeanette (35), an ANC member, was killed by a letter bomb at her home in Lubango, Angola, on 28 June 1984. Her six-year-old daughter also died in the attack. Her husband, also an ANC member, had survived earlier attempts on his life. Two operatives from Security Branch Headquarters were granted amnesty for the killing (AC/2000/082). SCHOON, Katryn (6), was killed by a letter bomb at her home in Lubango, Angola, on 28 June 1984. Her mother also died in the attack. Two operatives from Security Branch Headquarters were granted amnesty for the killing (AC/2000/082). SCHOON, Marius , an ANC member living in Botswana, was targeted for killing by members of the Security Branch during 1980. On 28 June 1984, Mr Schoon's wife and six-year-old daughter were killed by a letter bomb. The commander of V l a k p l a a s and his commanding officer were granted amnesty for the 1980 attempt on Mr Schoon's life (AC/2000/083). SCHROEDER, Peter, a civilian, was shot execution style by APLA operatives who opened fire with automatic weapons on the vehicle in which he was travelling between Herschel and Lady Grey, OFS, on 19 November 1992. Three people were killed and five

#### Reference 107 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

in detention in Bloemfontein in November 1981. He was arrested in Clarens, OFS, together with other LLA operatives, after planting a bomb at a bus stop in Buthe Buthe, Lesotho, as part of the LLA efforts to overthrow the Lesotho government. Police initially believed the group to be MK operatives. SEITISHO, Matshidiso John Tshidi (52), was accused of defacing portraits of homeland leaders and helping inmates escape from prison at Mmabatho, Bophuthatswana, on 28 February 1989. Mr Seitisho was also accused of being an ANC member, was put in solitary confinement for 13 days and deprived of legal counsel. SEITSANG, Thomas Kealebetse , was shot and killed by alleged SAP members in Huhudi, Vryburg, Cape, on 26 November 1985, during a period of intense community protest and repression by police and vigilantes. SEITSHIRO, Ishmael Mosala , was shot dead in Evaton, Tvl, on 19 July 1992 during conflict between mainly ANC - supporting residents and IFP-supporting hosteldweller s . SEITSHIRO, Seuntjie Sonnyboy (31), was severely assaulted on 1 July 1989 in Zeerust, Tvl, by Bophuthatswana Police attempting to force the Braklaagte community to move to Lekaisane. Mr Seishiro is braindamaged as a result. SEJAKE, Godfrey, an ANC supporter, was shot dead by SAP members in Bloemfontein in 1980, at a time of widespread student boycotts in several areas of the OFS . SEJAKE, Thulo Jeremiah (22), was shot by SAP members in Phahameng, Bultfontein, OFS, on 16 June 1980, when police opened fire on a crowd after a Soweto Day commemoration service. Though seriously wounded, Mr Sejake was then assaulted by police and sustained severe stomach and leg injuries. He died in hospital three days later. An inquest was held but

the family was never informed of the outcome. SEJAMOHLO, James Mosha (20), was shot and wounded by members of the SADF in Soweto, Johannesburg, on 19 September 1984 during the state of emergency following the VAWALUPRISING. Protests marches against high rents and poor facilities led to a strong police presence in the area and a number of people were killed or injured during conflict. Mr Sejamoholo sustained shotgun wounds in the lower back and is now partially disabled. SEJAMOHLO, Modise Simon (28), an ANC supporter, was shot and injured by members of the Bophuthatswana Police on 14 February 1993 in Tanga, Bophuthatswana, during political conflict over the chieftanship of the area. SEJANE, Mosala Abel, suffered severe illness and damage to property during the BOIPATONG MASSACRE by IFP supporters in Boipatong, near Vanderbijlpark, Tvl, on 17 June 1992, which left 45 dead and 27 seriously injured. Thirteen perpetrators were granted amnesty; a further three applications were refused (AC/2000/209). SEJENG, Andreas Morake (28), was detained in solitary confinement in Bloemfontein from 25 June

#### Reference 108 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 20 March 1994. See SONKOMBOARSONATTA CKS. SIMAMANE, Phatokwakhe, when an MK operative detonated a car bomb at Jacobs, Durban, on 12 July 1984. The explosion killed five people and injured 27 others. One MK operative was granted amnesty for his role in the MK command structures in Swaziland that facilitated the attack (AC/2001/175). SIMAMANE, Qondeni Sylvester (34), an ANC supporter, had his house burnt down by IFP supporters in Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 16 March 1994. See SONKOMBOARSONATTA CKS. SIMAMANE, Velaphi (69), was stabbed and shot by IFP supporters in the Mathulini area, near Maphumulo, KwaZulu, near Greytown, Natal, on 16 August 1991 in ongoing conflict between IFP and ANC supporters in the area. She later died of her injuries. SIMAMANE, Vusumuzi Moses (66), an ANC supporter, had his house burnt down by IFP supporters in Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 16 March 1994. See SONKOMBOARSONATTA CKS. SIMAMANE, Wilfred Poni (62), an ANC supporter, had her house burnt down by IFP supporters in Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 16 March 1994. See SONKOMBOARSONATTA CKS. SIMANDLA, Bonisile David, head of the Middledrift Prison, was detained during OPERATION KATZEN and tortured during interrogation by members of the Ciskei Elite Unit in Alice, Ciskei, in 1986. Two members of the Ciskei Police were granted amnesty for the torture, and seven members of the SADF, Border Security Branch and Department of Prisons for Operation Katzen (AC/1997/0023; AC/1997/0024; AC/1997/0025; AC/1998/043; AC/1999/003; AC/1999/245; AC/2000/037; AC/2000/192; AC/2001/159 and AC/2001/224). SIMANGA, Enoch Kadimo (19), was killed after being shot in the back of the head by named members of the SAP on 26 June 1986 in Worcester, Cape. Two witnesses to the shooting were then detained for several months under emergency regulations. See POLICE BRUTALITY. SIMANGO, Cynthia (33), a UDF supporter, was detained for three months on 16 June 1986 in Burgersdorp, Cape, and was severely beaten by named members of the SAP. She was five months' pregnant at the time and had been detained because of her involvement in a Sharpeville Day commemoration in Downlocation, Willowmore. Ms Simango died on 24 March 1989 from head injuries sustained during her detention. SIMANGO, Khangela Thomas (32), was tortured by named members of the SAP in 1993 in Louis Trichardt, Tvl. Mr Simango was detained and tortured by police because they believed he orchestrated community resistance against their forced removal from Chikota to Vleifontein. SIMANI, Goodman (aka 'Khaya')

#### Reference 109 - 0.01% Coverage

## 7 Victim findings: Summaries

SITHOLE, Fredah, an ANC supporter, was shot dead by members of the SAP on 16 June 1986 in KaNgwane, Nelsonspuit, Tvl during a meeting to commemorate the tenth anniversary of the 1976 SO W E T O U P R I S I N G. SITHOLE, Girly Ngenzeni (41), an ANC supporter, was shot by Inkatha supporters at Caluza, KwaZulu, near Pietermaritzburg, on 27 March 1990, during the S E V E N-D A Y W A R. SITHOLE, Gladys (22), was shot by members of the SAP on 21 November 1985 in Mamelodi, Pretoria. SITHOLE, Gloria (31), an ANC supporter, had her home in Bhambayi, near KwaMashu, Durban, petrol-bombed by IFP supporters on 15 May 1993. Monitors estimated that as many as 200 Bhambayi residents had died violently between May and July 1993. SITHOLE, Gratian Futhi (21), was shot dead by IFP supporters in Sundumbili, KwaZulu, near Mandini, Natal, on 6 October 1991, in political conflict in the area. SITHOLE, Helena Mankehli, was burnt to death by unidentified perpetrators at KwaMashu, Durban, on 29 September 1987, allegedly because of the political activities of her son, who was in detention at the time. Ms Sithole's partner also died in the attack. SITHOLE, Innocent, an ANC supporter, disappeared in KwaZayeka, KwaZulu, near Pietermaritzburg, on 7 October 1987. He and his family had been harassed and threatened over a period of time by Inkatha supporters. He has not been seen since and is presumed dead. SITHOLE, Isaac Isaka (18), was shot during May 1986 by members of the Bophuthatswana Police in Rustenburg, Tvl, during a stayaway. SITHOLE, Jabulani, an alleged IFP supporter, was injured during a confrontation between ANC and IFP supporters at Gengeshe, Richmond, Natal, on 26 September 1992, in which at least nine people were killed. Two ANC supporters were granted amnesty (AC/97/0063). SITHOLE, Japhet Ndeyi (47) was severely assaulted and his house was set alight by named Inkatha supporters in KwaZayeka, KwaZulu, near Pietermaritzburg, on 20 October 1987. He and his family had been harassed over a period of time by Inkatha supporters. They fled the area after the attack. SITHOLE, Jeremiah Victor (18), was detained and tortured by members of the Security Branch on 12 June 1986 in Mamelodi, Pretoria, on the first day of the state of emergency. SITHOLE, Joel Jiga, a civilian, was killed when the vehicle in which he was travelling detonated a landmine planted by MK operatives on the Diepgezet/Barberton road, Tvl, on 28 March 1987. Three of his relatives were also killed and one passenger survived. The attack formed part of 'Operation Cetshwayo', an MK landmine campaign in the Eastern Tvl. Three MK operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2000/111). See ANC L A N D M I N E C A M P A I G N. SITHOLE, Johannes Mpiyonke (53), an IFP supporter, was severely injured when he was stabbed and burnt by ANC supporters in KwaMawula, Inanda, near KwaMashu, Durban, on 1 March 1991.

## Reference 110 - 0.01% Coverage

Johanna Nomthadazo

(20 months), was

abducted with her parents and assaulted by IM B O K O D O vigilantes in Vlaklaagte, KwaNdebele, on 27 April 1986. She and her mother were later released, but her father's mutilated body was found the next day. SKOSANA, Joyce Nonhlanhla (14), died after being shot by members of the SAP on 11 September 1985, while on her way to visit her grandmother in Mpophomeni, KwaZulu, near Howick, Natal. SKOSANA, Kali Ernest (30), was severely beaten by a member of the SAP in New Rest Location, Aliwal North, Cape, in 1976. Mr Skosana was allegedly assaulted for his political sympathies. SKOSANA, Makhazaza Paulina (38), was shot dead by members of the SAP in Sebokeng, Tvl, on 3 September 1984 during rent boycotts in the area during the V A A L U P R I S I N G. SKOSANA, Mbulawa Jonathan (40), was killed when a bomb, planted by AWB members, exploded at a taxi rank on the corner of Odendaal and Victoria Streets in Germiston, Tvl, on the 25 April 1994. Ten persons were killed and nine were injured in the blast. Four perpetrators were granted amnesty (AC/1999/0342). See R I G H T-W I N G A T T A C K S. SKOSANA, Mbulelo Benjamin (17),

was shot in the face with pellets by members of the SAP on 17 June 1977 during a commemoration of the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G. He was detained for three days in Uitenhage, Cape and forced to admit to a charge of public violence. As a result of the shooting, Mr Skosana is now blind.

#### Reference 111 - 0.01% Coverage

SLADE, Cynthia , was shot and injured when APLA operatives threw hand grenades at and opened fire on the congregation of St James' Church, Kenilworth , Cape Town, on 25 July 1993. Eleven people were killed and 58 wounded in the attack. See A P L A AT TA C K S. Three of four APLA members were granted amnesty for the attack. The fourth had his application struck off the roll for failing to attend the amnesty hearing (AC/1998/0018). SLANGWE, Skhova , an I K O N G O m e m b e r, was arrested in 1960 in Bizana, Transkei, during the P O N D O L A N D R E V O L T. He was detained for two years, and allegedly died as a result of injuries sustained while in detention. S L A N V E L D T , Michael , was burnt and severely injured by UDF supporters during a consumer boycott in Port Elizabeth, on 2 April 1986. S L ATSHA, Mkhululi , an ANC supporter , was detained in 1986, and was shot by members of the SAP in 1989 during a S C H O O L B O Y C O T T in Bedford, Cape. S L ATSHA, Zola (21), a UDF supporter , was tortured by suffocation by members of the SAP during a S C H O O L B O Y C O T T in Bedford, Cape, in 1989. S L AVERS, Gavin Godfrey (16), was shot dead with several others by members of the SAP on 18 June 1980 in Elsies River, Cape Town, during commemorative protests for the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G. SLOVO, Joe , chief of staff of MK and a member of the ANC National Executive Committee and the SACP Central Committee, was targeted for killing by members of Security Branch Headquarters during June 1985. An i n f o r m e r was given a briefcase bomb intended for Mr Slovo. The inform e r, however, placed the briefcase at the entrance gate of the ANC's offices in Lusaka, Zambia, where it exploded, causing no injuries or loss of life. One Security Branch operative was granted amnesty (AC/2000/083). S M A K ATHANA, Koos Mntuwelizwe (45), was beaten with iron bars in October 1985 by named and other vigilantes bussed into Philipstown, Cape, under police escort. The vigilantes targeted families of those believed to be opposed to C O U N C I L L O R S. SMALBERGER, Johan Phillippus (44), a member of the SADF, was injured on 10 March 1989 when an MK operative detonated an explosive device planted at the S A D F 's Natal Command headquarters in Durban. Three MK operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2000/153). SMANGA, Sthembile , disappeared on 11 October 1990 from Phola Park, Tokoza, Tvl, after his shack was attacked by IFP supporters during violent clashes between IFP-supporting hostel-dwellers and ANC supporters i n s i d e n t s . S M A R T, Brian Clif f o r d (57), was shot and injured when APLA operatives threw hand grenades at and opened fire on the congregation of St James' Church , K e n i l w o r t h, Cape Town, on 25 July 1993. Eleven people were killed and 58 wounded in the attack. See APLA AT TA C K S. Three of four APLA members were granted amnesty for the attack. The fourth had his application struck off the roll for failing to attend the amnesty hearing (AC/1998/0018).

#### Reference 112 - 0.01% Coverage

Lungile Ncinci

(39), chairperson of

a local street committee, was detained under e m e r g e n c y regulations in Port Elizabeth, on 30 July 1986, and held for three weeks. SNYMAN, Pieter Daniel , a member of the SAP, was shot and wounded on 13 July 1993 when the vehicle in which he was travelling was fired on at Heilbron , Tvl. See APLA AT TA C K S. Three APLA members were granted amnesty (AC/1999/0002). S O B E T H W A, Sipho Elford , was shot dead by members of the SAP in April 1993 in Tembisa, Tvl, while on his way to an ANC rally to commemorate assassinated SACP leader CH R I S H A N I. SOBISO, Vikani Jacobs (20), was killed by an Inkatha supporter during political conflict at Imbali, P i e t e r m a r i t z b u r g, on 3 January 1989. The perpetrator o b s e r v e d

Mr Sobiso walking into an alley leading to his house and shot him. He was granted amnesty ( A C / 1 9 9 9 / 0 3 3 4 ) . SOBOYISE, Nkosinathi , was detained on 14 August 1985 by members of SADF during intense public u n rest in DU N C A N VI L L A G E, East London. He was held for ten months at West Bank prison in East London. SOBOYISE, Zulisa (23), was shot by a member of the SADF during intense public unrest in DU N C A N VI L L A G E, East London, on 14 August 1985. SOBUKWE, Robert Mangaliso (54), president of the PAC, was imprisoned and tort u red on Robben Island on 3 May 1960. He was detained again on 4 May 1969 in Kimberley, Cape, during protests against the Pass laws. He died on 26 Febru a ry 1978 in a Kimberley hospital while he was under banning ord e r. SODELA, Mpenyana Bennett (71), was severe l y beaten by members of the Transkei Defence Force in Pontseng, Matatiele, Natal, in Febru a ry 1990. Police a p p e a red at the scene of a community meeting and s t a rted assaulting and shooting at people, allegedly in o rder to disperse the meeting. SODIDI, Sipho (34), had his house in Bhambayi, near KwaMashu, Durban, burnt down on 12 Febru a ry 1992 in ongoing conflict between IFP and ANC support e r s in the area. One person was killed and seven homes w e re burnt down in the area in Febru a ry 1992. SODISA, Maxeleku Williams (54), lost his home in an arson attack by members of the WI T D O E K E vigilantes in Nyanga Bush, near Cro s s roads, Cape Town, in May 1986, during the mass destruction of UDF-support i n g squatter camps by the vigilantes, acting with the tacit a p p roval and aid of the security forc e s . SOGA, Ti m o t h y , an ANC activist, was shot dead by masked gunmen who burst into the house and

#### Reference 113 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

SOLANI, Vusumzi Patrick , an ANC support e r, was stabbed to death by members of AM AAF R I K A on 28 December 1989 in Uitenhage, Cape. Mr Solani had attended a meeting to promote understanding between the two org a n i s a t i o n s . S O L LY, Mano Olifile , lost his home in a bomb explosion in Letsopa, Ottosdal, Tvl, on 4 Febru a ry 1994. The bomb, planted by AWB members and aimed at the local ANC office, was part of an attempt by right-wing p a rties to derail the first democratic election of 27 April 1994. SOLOMON, Alfred Thembisile (27), was detained on 24 April 1985 in Molteno, Cape, during S C H O O L B O Y C O T T S in the area. In detention he was tort u red. He was later sentenced to seven years' imprisonment on a charge of public violence. SOLOMON, Ar n o l d , was detained by members of the Security Branch during political conflict in Uitenhage, Cape, on 28 Febru a ry 1985. Charges of assault, public violence and malicious damage to pro p e rty were laid against him, but withdrawn two months later. SOLOMON, Meshack Tekoetsile (20), an ANC s u p p o r t e r, was detained, tort u red and beaten by members of the Bophuthatswana Police on 16 October 1992 in Kuruman, Cape. SOLOMON, Phakamile Nicholas (51), was shot dead by members of the SAP in Langa, Uitenhage, Cape, on 21 March 1985 when police opened fire on mourn e r s m a rching to a funeral. At least 20 people were killed and many injured in the shooting. See LA N G A S H O O T I N G S. SOLOMON, Theo Simon (21), a UDF support e r, was shot in the hand and arrested on 16 June 1984 when police attacked a commemoration of the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G in Graaff-Reinet, Cape. He was sentenced to t h ree years' imprisonment for public violence. SOLOMONS, Desmond Robert (31), a sergeant in the ISU, suff e red injuries when he and twelve other policemen were attacked by ANC self-defence unit (SDU) members whilst on foot patrol in Khayelitsha, Cape Town, on 22 July 1992. Six policemen were i n j u red in the exchange of fire. Two SDU members w e re granted amnesty (AC/1997/0029). SOLONTSI, Henry Linda (23), was detained under Section 6 of the Te rrorism Act on 2 January 1977 after being beaten unconscious by members of the SADF in P o r t Elizabeth. Mr Solontsi was sentenced to thre e years' imprisonment for public violence and incitement, and was tort u red and assaulted by prison w a rders and common law prisoners at St Alban's prison, Port Elizabeth. S O LWANDLE, December (30), a UDF support e r, burn t to death when he was 'necklaced' in Port Alfre d , Cape, on 16 June 1986. He was allegedly believed to be an informer because of his friendship with a local p o l i c e m a n . S O

LWANDLE, Mongameli Godfrey (15), a COSAS member, was severely injured when he was shot with pellets by members of the SAP in Port Elizabeth, in October 1985. Mongameli was on his way to the shops when he was shot.

#### Reference 114 - 0.01% Coverage

broder, on 11 December 1988. An MK operative and a 15-year-old boy were killed and three homes were destroyed. The Valakplaa's commander and eight of his operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2001/108). TABETE, Thembisile Mirriam (89), an Inkatha supporter, had her home at Richmond Farm, near KwaMashu, Durban, burnt down by ANC supporters on 12 February 1990. See RICHMONDFARM ARSON AT TACKS. TABETE, Vusumuzi Zamani (18), was shot and injured by Inkatha supporters in KwaMashu, Durban, in 1986 in violent conflict between pupils and AMABUTHO members over school boycotts. IFP members were allegedly patrolling the township in open trucks and attacking school pupils, when Mr Tabete was shot. TABU, Lucky, a policeman, was one of two policemen shot and injured by members of an ANC self-defence unit (SDU) in a tavern in Daveyton, Tvl, on 1 August 1993. Two SDU members were granted amnesty (AC/2000/227). TABU, Myenzeke (25), was shot dead by members of the SAP in New Tinis, near Fort Beaufort, Cape, on 16 June 1986 during a commemoration of the SOWETO UPRISING. TABULENG, Jacob (58), was detained for two weeks and severely beaten by members of the Bophuthatswana Police in Pampierstad, Bophuthatswana, on 1 January 1994. He was part of a spontaneous community march in support of the first democratic elections to be held in April 1994. Some of the marchers were assaulted by members of the Bophuthatswana Police. A court case was later held and all the marchers were acquitted. TAFANE, Ritz Jeremia (23), an SAP member and ANC supporter, was shot dead by named colleagues in the SAP in Kroonstad, OFS, on 21 August 1993, allegedly because of his ANC sympathies. TAFENI, Menzi, an ANC supporter, was arrested on 1 September 1985 in Kirkwood, Cape, and tortured by members of the SAP in Burgersdorp prison. Mr Tafeni was sentenced to death for a politically motivated murder, but was released on appeal after two years' imprisonment at JC Steyn prison. TAIÖE, Matsie Anna (38), general secretary of the ANCWL at Meqheleng, Ficksburg, OFS, was detained for five days from 30 March 1960 in Bloemfontein by a named SAP member and a named Security Branch member. She was released and then rearrested, and remained in detention for 90 days without trial. TAJE, Florence Minor (35), an ANC supporter, was detained and tortured by named SAP Security Branch members in Kroonstad, OFS, in August 1991, allegedly because she had information about the activities of the THREE MILLION GANG, of which her brother was a leader. TAKALI, Siyabonga Maxwell

#### Reference 115 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

TSHAKAZA, Macdonald Mdojijana, was tortured by members of the SAP in March 1961 in Bizana, Transkei, during the PONDOLAND REVOLT. TSHALI, Phumzile Robert (23), a UDF supporter, was assaulted with sjamboks by members of the Ciskei Police while he was waiting for public transport in Alice, Ciskei, in 1985. TSHANDA, Mdodi, was assaulted by members of the SADF and SAP at his home at Isikelo, near Bizana, Transkei, in March 1960. He was then detained for six months. TSHANGA, Simon Mkulu, a UDF supporter, was strangled to death by members of the SAP during the conflict between UDF and AZAPO in Walmer township, Port Elizabeth, in October 1987. TSHANGANA, Cifi, was shot and injured by members of the CDF near Egerton railway station at Mdantsane, Ciskei, on 4 August 1983 during the MDANTSANE BOYCOTT. TSHANGELA, Jackie (17), was shot and severely injured in the head by a named member of the SAP in Upington, Cape, on 15 June 1986, while youth were singing and toying on the eve of the commemoration of SOWETO UPRISING. He lost an eye in the shooting. TSHANGELA,

Mama Fennie (49), was assaulted and lost her home in Bizana, Transkei, when it was set alight in 1961 by named C O U N C I L L O R S in the p r e s e n c e of members of the SAP. Ms Ts h a n g e l a 's husband was an I K O N G O member involved in the P O N D O L A N D R E V O L T and the police were constantly looking for him. TSHANGELA, Theophilus , an ANC support e r, died after giving himself up to the police at Mafikeng, Tvl, in 1960. He had been on the run since his involvement in the P O N D O L A N D R E V O L T. TSHANGWENI, Alpheus Samuel , an IFP support e r, was shot and injured when members of an ANC selfdefence unit (SDU) opened fire on IFP supporters on their way to a meeting at the Tokoza stadium on the East Rand, Tvl, on 8 September 1991. Sixteen people w e r e killed and ten were injured in the attack. One SDU member was granted amnesty for the attack (AC/1999/00225). See T O K O Z A A T T A C K S. TSHARANE, Alie Samuel (57), was severely beaten at a community meeting in Ga-Kibi village, Lebowa, on 10 October 1986. The meeting was called to discuss grievances against self-appointed Chief Lebogo. The chief allegedly reacted by using members of the SAP and SADF to disperse the meeting by sjambokking those attending. TSHAUKE, Timothy Mandla , was shot and severe l y i n j u r e d by members of the SAP in Duduza, Nigel, Tvl, in September 1984 during the partial state of emerg e n c y. T S H A W E, Nokufa Sophie , was injured and suff e r e d damage to pro p e r t y during the B O I P A T O N G M A S S A C R E b y IFP supporters in Boipatong, near Vanderbijlpark, Tvl, on 17 June 1992, which left 45 people dead and 27 seriously injured. Thirteen perpetrators were granted amnesty; a further three applications were re f u s e d ( A C / 2 0 0 0 / 2 0 9 ) . TSHAZI, Makutuza Shalestica (47), an ANC support e r, had her home burnt down by IFP supporters in Chimora,

#### Reference 116 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

when she was caught in cro s s f i r e during a clash between ANC members and the A - T E A M at a commemoration of 16 June. T WABIYO, Ntsila (34), a PAC support e r, was detained without trial for 30 days at Engcobo, Transkei, and sentenced to five years' imprisonment on Robben Island, Cape Town, in 1963. T WABU, Siyabulela (22), an APLA member, was shot dead with five other APLA members in March 1985 at Qacha's Nek on the Transkei-Lesotho bord e r. Their bodies were found decomposing in a fore s t. T WALA, Clement Linda (41), a UDF support e r, lost his house in an arson attack by members of the M A K A B A S A G A N G and the SAP in Alexandra, Johannesb u r g, on 22 April 1986. Police often used gang members to attack political activists in the township. T WALA, Dimakatso Sophie (52), was severely injure d in an explosion when a named perpetrator threw a hand g renade into a bus she was travelling in on 1 December 1992 in Ratanda, near Heidelberg, Tvl. A labour dispute between striking COSATU-aligned FAW U workers and non-striking IFP-aligned UWUSA workers caused violent conflict from July to December 1992. T WALA, Elizabeth Genekelo , an ANC support e r, was shot dead in Tokoza, Tvl, on 29 September 1993 during ongoing political conflict in the are a . T WALA, Elsie , died a fortnight after being burnt in an attack by UDF supporters at Mariannhill, Pinetown, Natal, on 28 September 1989, during political conflict in the are a . T WALA, Esau , was one of three vigilantes pursued and hacked to death by UDF supporters in Standert o n , Tvl, in June 1987, because he was believed to have collaborated with members of the Pirates soccer club and community councillors to persecute UDF s u p p o r t e r s. Two UDF supporters were granted amnesty (AC/2001/071). T WALA, Frans (21), was shot dead by hostel-dwellers in Ratanda, near Heidelberg, Tvl, on 27 January 1993 because he was suspected of being a spy for the c o m m u n i t y. T WALA, Gladys Ntasana (21), an ANC member, had her house bombed and destroyed by members of the SAP in Alexandra, Johannesburg, in April 1986 during intense conflict between civic organisations, local council stru c t u r e s and police. T WALA, Jabu Petr u s, was shot dead by members of the SAP in Lebohang, Leandra, Tvl, on 16 January 1982. Police refused to hand over his body to the family for two weeks. Lebohang

#### Reference 117 - 0.01% Coverage

VAN WYK, Johannes Bongizembe (30), was arrested in Zambia by ANC security in 1988 shortly after going into exile, and was severely beaten and tortured. After eight months, he was transferred to a camp in Angola. During his incarceration, he was allegedly shot and injured. He subsequently appeared before a tribunal in Tanzania where he was cleared of charges that he was a spy. VAN WYK, Lehodi Mishack, was shot dead by members of the SAP in Huhudi, near Vryburg, Cape, on 28 October 1990. VAN WYK, Leon, was arrested with ten other friends in Carnarvon, Cape, on 16 June 1986, for wearing black ties commemorating those who died in the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G. He was repeatedly beaten by named members of the SAP at the police station and detained for 72 days under emergency regulations at Carnarvon and then at Victor Verster prison, Paarl, Cape. See P O L I C E B R U T A L I T Y. VAN WYK, Pedro (18), a UDF activist, was tortured and severely beaten while in detention by a named member of the SAP in Beaufort West, Cape, in 1983, during political protests against the Tripartite Parliament elections. Mr Van Wyk was detained in Williston, Cape, for three months in 1989 and was assaulted by members of the SAP at various Karoo police stations. In July 1990 he was again assaulted by policemen and detained for a month. VAN WYK, Reinee, was injured when MK operatives detonated an explosive in a car outside the South African Air Force (SAAF) headquarters in Church Street, Pretoria, on 20 May 1983. Twenty-one people were killed and 217 injured. The overall commander of MK's Special Operations Unit and two MK operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2001/003 and AC/2001/023). See CH U R C H S T R E E T B O M B I N G, P R E T O R I A. VAN WYK, Rintjie Ousie (26), was shot and injured by members of the Bophuthatswana Police in Mmabatho, Bophuthatswana, during an attempted invasion of the homeland by right-wing extremists on 12 March 1994. VAN WYK, Sarah (21), was shot and killed by named members of the Riot Squad in Bellville, Cape Town, on 29 August 1985. The policemen hid in a garden and then leapt out, opening fire on protesters and bystanders alike. Several women were also seriously injured in the shooting that took place in the aftermath of the P O L L S M O O R M A R C H. VAN WYK, T, was injured in what became known as the M A G O O ' S B A R B O M B I N G in Durban on 14 June 1986. The explosion killed three women and injured at least 74 other people. Seven MK operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2001/128). VAN WYK, Thelma (27), was shot and severely injured by a named member of the SAP in Mossel Bay, Cape, on 10 September 1976. Two people were shot dead and many others injured that day when police opened fire on student protesters after the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G had spread to the South Cape. VAN WYK, Willem Arie (2), was killed when two MK operatives detonated a bomb in a shopping centre at Amanzimtoti, near Durban, on 23 December 1985, in

#### Reference 118 - 0.01% Coverage

Robert Gabangani  
(23), an ANC

chairperson, was beaten by named perpetrators in March 1991. In April 1993, he was arrested and tortured by named members of the SAP in Empuluzi, Kaniyane. VILAKAZI, Sibongile Caroline (19), was raped when a gang calling itself the 'Amakati' attacked her family home in Mpophomeni, KwaZulu, near Howick, Natal, in 1991. The family was allegedly targeted because her uncle had refused to join a strike at the Sarmcol plant in Mpophomeni. The family home was burnt down. VILAKAZI, Sibusiso Michael (16), was shot and injured by a named member of the SAP in Vukukazhe, Volksrust, Tvl, on 10 April 1993

while on a march to commemorate the assassination of SACP leader CH R I S HA N I. VILAKAZI, Simanga , was shot and injured at his w i f e 's night vigil in KwaThema, Tvl, in Febru a ry 1986. The named member of the SAP responsible for his w i f e 's death, also opened fire on mourn e r s . VILAKAZI, Siphamandla (24), an ANC support e

#### Reference 119 - 0.01% Coverage

Prichard Ngculazi

(39), a local

ANC co-ord i n a t o r, was detained for six months fro m 23 July 1992 and tort u red by named and other members of the SAP at Port Shepstone, Natal. Mr Yose was interrogated about weapons believed to have been used in attacks on IFP support e r s . YOUNG, Craig , was injured when a limpet mine, planted by MK operatives, exploded during lunchtime at the Wimpy restaurant in Benoni, Tvl, on 30 July 1988. One woman was killed and at least 66 people w e re injured. Four MK operatives were granted amnesty for the planning and execution of the attack ( A C / 1 9 9 9 / 0 2 9 4 ) . YOYO, Mfene Simon (43), a PAC support e r, was s e v e rely tort u red and beaten by members of the SAP in East London on 12 April 1963 while he was under i n t e rrogation about PAC activities. YOYO, Wilby Macebo (33), was severely assaulted and shot in the arm while lying on the ground by members of the SAP in KwaZakele, Port Elizabeth, on 23 August 1985. He was standing near a policeman's house, which was being guarded by members of the S A P. YUNG FAH, Kingsley , sustained minor injuries when MK operatives detonated a car bomb using a re m o t e c o n t r o l device outside the Ellis Park rugby stadium, J o h a n n e s b u r g, on 2 July 1988. Two spectators leaving the rugby match were killed and 37 others sustained minor and major injuries. Four operatives from MK's Special Operations Unit, including its commander, w e re granted amnesty (AC/2001/161). ZACA, Joli Bonisile (40), an ANC support e r, had her house at KwaMagoda, Richmond, Natal, burnt down by alleged IFP supporters on 4 March 1991. ZACA, Mabutho Joseph (32), an ANC support e r, was shot and injured by a named member of the SAP in B runtville, near Mooi River, Natal, on 16 June 1990 during conflict between the police and pro t e s t e r s commemorating the Soweto 1976 uprising. ZACA, Mandla Bethwell (27), an ANC support e r, was stabbed and injured by named and other IFP s u p p o r t e r s in Mooi River, Natal, in August 1992. ZACA, Mlothi Solomon (34), an ANC support e r, was shot dead by IFP supporters on 29 August 1991 in Mooi River, Natal. The Zaca family had sought re f u g e at a local college because of political conflict between residents and hostel-dwellers in Bruntville, near Mooi R i v e r. They were attacked at the college. His bro t h e r was also killed in the attack; three other family members were shot and injure d . ZACA, Muhle Elijah (30), an ANC support e r, was shot dead by IFP supporters on 29 August 1991 in Mooi R i v e r, Natal. The Zaca family had sought refuge at a

#### Reference 120 - 0.01% Coverage

7 Vic tim findings: Summaries

local college because of political conflict between residents and hostel-dwellers in Bruntville, near Mooi R i v e r. They were attacked at the college. His bro t h e r was also killed in the attack; three other family members were shot and injure d . ZACA, Nhlomla , an ANC support e r, was abducted by IFP supporters at Ndalen, Richmond, Natal, on 25 M a rch 1991. ZACA, Nozihlele Nella , an ANC support e r, had her house burnt down by alleged IFP supporters at Esimozomeni, Richmond, Natal, during political conflict in 1990. ZACA, Ntombilezi Ireene (36), an ANC support e r, had her house burnt down by IFP supporters in Ndalen, Richmond, Natal, on 15 March 1991. ZACA, Phindile Pelegrin , was traumatised when her b ro t h e r s were killed in her presence in Bruntville, near Mooi River, Natal, on 29 August 1991. The perpetrators w e re

allegedly IFP supporter s . ZACA, Sonnyboy Ernest (30), an ANC supporter, was severely injured when he was stabbed and beaten by IFP supporters in Mooi River, Natal, in February 1991. ZACA, Thulani (20), died after being shot in the head with a pellet gun by members of the SAP in KwaNdengezi, KwaZulu, near Pinetown, Natal, on 8 June 1990. ZADUNGE, Gavu Mkhize, an ANC member, was executed in Pretoria Central prison, Pretoria, in June 1960 for his involvement in the PO N D O L A N D R E V O L T. ZAHELA, Nomthetho Jeanette (32), was severely tortured by members of the SAP while in detention in Somerset East, Cape, during January 1986. ZAKHE, Khayaletu (22), an AM ABU T H O s u p p o r t e r, was detained and assaulted with knobkerries on 8 June 1986 in Fort Glamorgan prison, East London. ZAKWE, Dumisani, an ANC supporter, was shot dead by IFP supporters in Richards Bay, Natal, on 4 November 1992. ZAKWE, Kumakwakhe (31), a COSATU member, was stabbed to death by IFP supporters in Empangeni, Natal, on 31 August 1991. ZAKWE, Ntombithini Patience (24), an IFP supporter, had her home in Richmond Farm, near KwaMashu, Durban, petrol-bombed by ANC supporters in March 1992. The attack occurred during conflict between residents of Richmond Farm, an IFP stronghold, and neighbouring KwaMashu, an ANC area. ZAKWE, Simon Zonke, an Inkatha supporter, was abducted from his home in Trust Feeds, New Hanover, near Pietermaritzburg, and stabbed to death by ANC supporters on 30 November 1988. ZAKWE, Thembinkosi, was shot and injured in Inanda, near KwaMashu, Durban, in 1988 in intensifying conflict between Inkatha and UDF supporters in the area. ZALI, Monde Mendly (23), was shot dead by members of the SAP on 16 June 1986 in Port Elizabeth, during a commemoration of the S O W E T O U P R I S I N G. ZAMA Zwelakhe Albert Mqgashiyo (31), an ANC supporter, had his house in Umkomaas, near Durban, destroyed in an arson attack by IFP supporters in 1992.

#### Reference 121 - 0.01% Coverage

June 1993 in continuing conflict between IFP and ANC supporters in the area. ZIBI, Bucwa Vincent, a UDF supporter, was shot and killed by Inkatha supporters during political conflict at Enkunzini, Mpumalanga, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 20 October 1989. One perpetrator was granted amnesty ( A C / 1 9 9 9 / 0 3 3 2 ). ZIBI, Vuyani Victor (21), an MK operative from Mqanduli, Transkei, was shot dead in an attack by SADF Special Forces operatives on several ANC houses and a block of flats in Maseru, Lesotho, on 9 December 1982. Thirty South Africans and 12 citizens of Lesotho were killed in the midnight attack. ZIBONELE, Shweni (40), was severely tortured by SAP members at Godevlei prison in Bloemfontein in June 1960 in connection with his alleged involvement in the PO N D O L A N D R E V O L T. ZIBULA, Bongani, an IFP supporter, was stabbed to death by a named ANC supporter in We m b e z i, KwaZulu, near Estcourt, Natal, on 19 November 1992. ZIBULA, Dumisani (25), an ANC supporter, was shot dead in Edendale, KwaZulu, near Pietermaritzburg, on 8 June 1992 in ongoing conflict between ANC and IFP supporters in the area. Mr Zibula was attacked on his way home from a meeting. ZIEGLER, Grace (27), was detained in Elsies River, Cape Town, on 15 June 1986, during a church service commemorating the start of the 1976 student uprisings. The entire congregation of 189 people was detained. Ms Ziegler was held under emergency regulations for 27 days at Pollsmoor prison. ZIGOXO, Fuzile Patrick (20), a COSAS supporter, had his family home burnt down by AZAPO members during political conflict in Port Elizabeth in 1985. Mr Zigoxo was in detention at the time of the attack. His grandmother was injured in the attack. Mr Zigoxo, who subsequently joined MK in exile and was known as Marvin Gasupani, was subsequently shot dead with four others on 3 August 1988 by members of the security forces at Alldays, Tvl. ZIKALALA, Beauty Busisiwe (50), had her home burnt down in Haludu, Nqutu, KwaZulu, near Vryheid, in April 1994 in political violence between ANC and IFP supporters in the run-up to the A P R I L 1 9 9 4 E L E C T I O N S. Ms Zikalala fled the area. ZIKALALA, Phakokwakhe Fanweli

## Reference 122 - 0.01% Coverage

### 7 Vic tim findings: Summaries

killings took place following a community march to the local KZP police station to protest against the conduct of members of the KZP. Esikhawini hit squad : A group based at Esikhawini, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, comprising local IFP o fficials, senior members of the KWAZU L U PO L I C E, CA P R I V I T R A I N E E S and other IFP members. The gro u p planned and executed attacks on ANC supporters in the Esikhawini area and in other areas of nort h e rn Natal between 1991 and 1993. Folweni massacre : On 26 July 1992, a group of IFP s u p p o rters armed with AK47 rifles attacked several homes in Folweni, KwaZulu, near Umlazi, Durban. Eight people were killed and at least ten seriously i n j u red. The attackers torched eight homes, burn i n g t h ree people to death. The attack coincided with a local stayaway to commemorate the killing of MK operative Sbu Mkhize by police. G a b o r one car bomb : A car bomb exploded in G a b o r one, Botswana, on 22 April 1987, killing a woman, her daughter and an infant niece, injuring another family member and causing extensive damage to pro p e r t y. The operation, targeting senior members of MK's Special Operations Unit, was undert a k e n jointly by the Nort h e rn and We s t e rn Transvaal Security Branches and SADF Special Forces. The head of the Security Branch and four Nort h e rn and We s t e rn Transvaal Security Branch operatives were granted amnesty for this operation. G a b o r one raid : On 14 June 1985, SADF Special F o rces, together with members of the Security branch, launched a cro s s - b o rder attack ANC targets in G a b o r one, Botswana. Twelve people were killed and six wounded in the operation. Among those killed w e re eight South Africans, two Botswana nationals, a Somali and a Lesotho citizen. The ANC claimed that only five of those killed had links with the org a n i s a t i o n . G a d a f f i s : a breakaway group from the UDF-aligned

KH U T S O

## **Name: References to Memorial in South Africa Report - Results Preview**

<Files\\SouthAfrica.TRC\_Report-FULL> - § 47 references coded [0.28% Coverage]

### **Reference 1 - 0.01% Coverage**

31 The spiral of killing continued. Two other persons suspected of being involved in the Amanzimtoti blast, Mr Phumezo Nxiweni [EC0246/96WTK] and Mr Stanley Sipho Bhila [KZN/NJ/004/DN], were executed by Security Branch members after they were acquitted in court (see below, under Abduction, interrogation and killing) At Andrew Zondo's memorial service, his brother was so severely assaulted that he developed epilepsy, which subsequently killed him. Two mourners were shot dead leaving his parents' home after the memorial service. Lembede, one of the security policemen involved in the killing of Zondo's alleged accomplice, was himself later killed, allegedly by members of MK.

### **Reference 2 - 0.01% Coverage**

230 On 1 August 1985, Victoria Mxenge, an UDF executive member, was murdered at her home in Umlazi, Durban. A memorial service was held in her honour in the Umlazi Cinema building on 8 August 1985. Whilst the service was in progress, hundreds of Inkatha vigilantes armed with assegais, knobkieries and firearms burst into the cinema, and began randomly stabbing and shooting at the mourners. In the attack, fourteen people were killed and many others injured. Witnesses allege that the attackers included Inkatha vigilantes recruited from the adjacent shack settlements and from Lindelani, north of Durban. The soldiers and police were allegedly still present but did not act to prevent the attack. This was the worst incident yet of clashes between Inkatha and UDF. A document prepared by the Secretariat of the State Security Council in March 1989 had the following to say regarding the violence surrounding the murder of Victoria Mxenge:

### **Reference 3 - 0.01% Coverage**

1960 to 1990

e Maltreatment and torture of detainees; f Firebombing of homes; g Disruption of funerals, memorial services and meetings of non-Inkatha groups; h Contravention of court orders forbidding harassment of individuals or communities; i Supply of weapons to notorious gang members; j Failure to render medical assistance to critically injured persons;

### **Reference 4 - 0.01% Coverage**

46 The Commission attempted to track down the scattered pieces of wreckage of the plane. It was decided that the Commission would assist the Department of Arts and Culture, Science and Technology in its effort to collect the pieces as part of their planned memorial for Mbuzini.

### **Reference 5 - 0.01% Coverage**

Appendix: National Chronology

Seventeen people die in the Umlazi cinema killings when Inkatha supporters armed with traditional weapons and firearms burst into a memorial service held for Victoria Mxenge on 8 August.

The Gandhi settlement at Phoenix

#### Reference 6 - 0.01% Coverage

23 The Commission was able to trace the names of six people who died in this incident. They were: Lawrence Vukile Cecane, Nyanisile Alton Vusani, Julia Ndaliso, Goodman Toko, Fuzile Caza and Mncedisi Elliot Sidwadwa. A memorial at Egerton station lists 11 dead: five of the six identified by the Commission, plus one (Zengezenge Mpiyake) who was killed on 30 July by vigilantes, two who died in separate incidents on 6 August (Sisa Faku and Michael Mbila) and three others: Khaya Mbange, Clifford Soxokashe and a Mr Mayile. While the memorial includes at least three people who died in other incidents during the boycott, three children of a Ciskei government supporter who were fatally injured when their home was petrol-bombed on 3 August (Daniel, Priscilla and Vuyiswa Ndlovu) are not included on the memorial.

#### Reference 7 - 0.01% Coverage

191 A memorial service for the dead was held on 21 August and several factories closed as workers heeded a call to attend. At least twenty-three organisations were represented at the service and most had provided speakers. Some workers are reported to have been fired for attending the service. Activists were detained, including an aid centre worker. State President PW Botha paid a visit to the city for a briefing about the unrest.

#### Reference 8 - 0.01% Coverage

quarters, kicked and threatened with a shotgun and an axe. Despite a temporary interdict granted against the kitskonstabels, in February 1988 a kitskonstabel shot one of the applicants outside a memorial service.

#### Reference 9 - 0.01% Coverage

Lindelani, and a development business.

165 Shabalala's community guards – described as amabutho [a military regiment] – were soon armed with licensed weapons and engaged in attacks on neighbouring areas and on UDF supporters within Lindelani. Many attacks in the early 1980s were related to attempts by KwaZulu to incorporate areas such as Hambanathi and Lamontville into the KwaZulu homeland. The first major attacks by large groups of men took place in August 1985 in response to large-scale unrest in the Durban area, initiated by a COSAS schools boycott. Shabalala himself allegedly led a 300-strong group that attacked the memorial service for assassinated Victoria Mxenge in August 1985, killing seventeen people.

#### Reference 10 - 0.01% Coverage

In her statement to the Commission, Zondo's mother said that Zondo had told his parents when he was in matric that he would leave the country when he finished school, as he was 'fed up with the system'. His

parents never saw him again, but he contacted them briefly a week before his arrest. She said that people leaving his memorial service in KwaMashu were attacked and two children killed. Zondo's brother was seriously assaulted and subsequently suffered from epilepsy, which finally led to his death (Durban hearing).

#### Reference 11 - 0.01% Coverage

Malinga also allegedly participated in the attack on the memorial service for Victoria Mxenge (see below). Malinga's case was heard by the ANC's People's Tribunal in Lusaka on 7 May 1990. In addition to the killings, he was found guilty of a number of other 'offences' including 'collaborating with the enemy' to infiltrate the ANC with the intention of killing MK Chief of Staff Chris Hani and MK Commander Joe Modise.

#### Reference 12 - 0.01% Coverage

##### The Umlazi Cinema Massacre

A memorial service for Victoria Mxenge was held in the Umlazi Cinema on 8 August 1985. There was a large contingent of police and soldiers outside the cinema. During the service, hundreds of men armed with assegais [spears], knobkierries [clubs] and firearms burst into the cinema and began stabbing and shooting randomly.

#### Reference 13 - 0.01% Coverage

David Sponono Gasa [KZN/NNN/229/DN], Chairperson of the Umlazi Residents' Association, had led the memorial service. He told the Commission at the Durban hearing that Inkatha and KLA members Winnington Sabelo (now deceased) and Thomas Shabalala led the attackers, who stabbed and fired on the mourners.

THE COMMISSION FINDS THAT UNKNOWN INKATHA SUPPORTERS ATTACKED MOURNERS ATTENDING A MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR SLAIN UDF MEMBER, MS VICTORIA MXENGE, AT THE UMLAZI CINEMA ON 8 AUGUST 1985, RESULTING IN THE DEATHS OF SEVENTEEN PEOPLE AND THE INJURY OF TWENTY OTHERS. THE DEATHS AND INJURIES ARISING FROM THIS ATTACK CONSTITUTE GROSS VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS FOR WHICH UNKNOWN SUPPORTERS OF INKATHA ARE HELD RESPONSIBLE. WHILE WITNESSES NAMED AT LEAST TWO PROMINENT INKATHA LEADERS WHOM THEY ALLEGED TO HAVE LED THE ATTACK ON THE UMLAZI CINEMA, THE COMMISSION IS UNABLE TO MAKE A FINDING AGAINST THESE LEADERS. THE ORGANISATION (INKATHA) DID NOT SANCTION OR REBUKE THOSE INVOLVED AND DID NOT DISSOCIATE ITSELF FROM THE VIOLENCE.

#### Reference 14 - 0.01% Coverage

##### The Killing of Jacob Dlamini

Mr Josiah Dlamini [KZN/ZJ/037/DN] was the owner of the Umlazi Cinema and made it available for the memorial service. His son, Jacob, was subsequently killed by Inkatha members in Lindelani. Josiah Dlamini told the Commission:

#### Reference 15 - 0.01% Coverage

206 Attackers broke into and looted the Gandhi Memorial Library and Museum, Sarvodaya, Gandhi's original house and the house built in 1944 by Gandhi's son, Manilal. Steele, who was present at the time, said he saw someone leaving the Museum with a paraffin lamp that Gandhi had used while at Phoenix. He went up to him and, through an interpreter, explained that the lamp should not just be in one person's house, but should be available for all people to see,

#### Reference 16 - 0.01% Coverage

Rehabilitation Committee in this process.

10 All the hearings were to have a ceremonial aspect: the chairperson's opening remarks were often preceded by prayer, by the lighting of a memorial candle, by hymns or songs. When Archbishop Tutu presided, he wore his purple robes, lending his own special presence to the occasion. This religious aspect of the hearings was sometimes criticised, especially for its mainly Christian focus. It became clear, however, that this was not inappropriate in a country where a considerable majority of the population is Christian. In later hearings, when Archbishop Tutu himself was not present, other religious leaders were often asked to pray. Often, too, local community groups would introduce songs and ceremony (in the little country town of Hanover a choir sang a song composed specially for the Commission).

#### Reference 17 - 0.01% Coverage

500 Inkatha Youth Brigade members;

d the killing of fourteen people by Inkatha supporters at the Umlazi Cinema memorial service for Victoria Mxenge in August 1985;

#### Reference 18 - 0.01% Coverage

hearing on 23 November 1998:

MR MABASO: Yes he apologised profusely. I was supposed to be sensitive towards his apology, but because we had been harassed and we had suffered a lot, so that we no longer had mercy, we no longer cared, we no longer care d about everything, we had lost heart. And anybody who was operating within the IFP could not have survived, and there f o re I issued this order [for his death] after his plea. He cried pleading with us, but then because of the things that he did, remembering the many people who died on Sam Ntuli's memorial serv i c e , these were old people who were shot simply because they were wearing Mandela T - s h i r t s . C H A I R P E R S O N: One last aspect I want to cover with you. It is perhaps a sensitive issue, but I need to know what your attitude would be. When you killed these two deceased, how did you feel yourself? MR MABASO: As I've already explained that the heart, I did not have the heart. I felt nothing. I was not even guilty. Whatever I feel it's now I'm thinking for B e k i ' s family and Stephen because they have lost, I had lost and I know there 's

#### Reference 19 - 0.01% Coverage

We apologise if there are any factual errors remaining in the summaries. Researchers and analysts in the future will take up the challenge to elaborate and interpret these stories more fully. This volume is a contribution to their archive and as such, it is probably the richest legacy the Commission is able to leave for the future. The names of the people in this volume will remain as a memorial and testimony to the suffering endured during a time of conflict which must now be put behind the nation as a whole: not to be forgotten, but to be transcended in the building of a different and better society for all.

#### Reference 20 - 0.01% Coverage

DISEKO, Seipati Welheminah (29), lost her shack when it was burnt down by members of the SACPs supporting Shenxe vigilante group during violent political conflict in Khutsong, Carletonville, Tvl, on 25 May 1993. DISEMBA, Totyi Sidwell (39), was shot and seriously injured by members of the SAP in Crossroads, Cape Town, on 20 May 1993, during attempts by a named Crossroads leader to remove residents from Section 2 by force. DITHEBE, Jacob (17), was shot dead in Evaton, Tvl, on 15 June 1992 on the eve of the sixteenth anniversary of the SOWETO UPRISING. His brother also died in this attack. DITHEBE, John (26), was shot dead in Evaton, Tvl, on 15 June 1992 on the eve of the sixteenth anniversary of the SOWETO UPRISING. His brother died in the same attack. DITHEJANE, Kelebogile Elizabeth, was beaten and then shot dead by a member of the SAP in Wolmaransstad, Tvl, on 3 July 1990. DITHEKO, Daniel Mile (24), an ANC supporter, was shot and injured in Johannesburg, on 12 April 1993 en route to the memorial service for assassinated SACP leader CHRISHANI. DITHIPE, Lucky Raymond, an ANC supporter, was arrested in Mmabatho, Bophuthatswana, in February 1992 while cleaning graves with other ANC supporters. DITHIPE, William, an ANC supporter, was arrested in Mmabatho, Bophuthatswana, in February 1992 while cleaning graves with other ANC supporters. DITSE, Randitshe Shadrack (18), was severely beaten by a member of the SAP Riot Unit in Khutsong, Carletonville, Tvl, in September 1989 and then placed under arrest for a day on a charge of stoning a Casspir. DITSEGO, Malekutu Johannes (33), an ANC supporter, was injured when a bullet aimed at a policeman hit him in Lebohang, Leandra, Tvl, on 2 August 1993. At the time, police officers were attacked because they were seen as part of the apartheid state. DITSELA, Kgabo David (25), an ANC supporter, was severely beaten by members of the SAP and SADF in Ellisras, Tvl, in October 1990 during an ANC mass meeting in Ga-Seleka. The SAP declared the meeting illegal and dispersed the crowd with force. DITSHEGO, Jacob Sebudi (23), an ANC supporter, was shot and injured in a DRIVE-BY SHOOTING in Voelorus, Tvl, on 17 November 1991. Mr Ditshego was one of seven people killed and seven seriously injured when gunmen opened fire with AK47s on a group of people at a party in Voelorus. DITSHEGO, Kgarebyana Sarah (26), was teargassed, assaulted with fists, kicked and arrested in Moutse, KwaNdebele, in 1987 after 'comrades' called her and a friend to help defend a shop against attack during political conflict over INCORPORATION in KwaNdebele. Ms Ditshego suffered a miscarriage as a result of the assault. DITSHEGO, Khomotso Tebogo (15), was shot and killed by members of the SAP in Atteridgeville, Pretoria,

#### Reference 21 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

the area. Three other family members were also shot dead and their bodies burnt in the attack. DLUDLA, Ntombini (40), was shot dead and her body burnt by IFP supporters in Emakwanyaneni, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, on 12 February 1994 in intense conflict between ANC and IFP supporters in the area. Three other family members were also shot dead and their bodies burnt in the attack. DLUDLA, Sanele

Emmanuel (22), was shot and injured by a named IFP supporter in Imbali, Pietermaritzburg, on 5 May 1992 in continuing conflict between ANC and IFP supporters in the area. DLUDLA, Thokozani Petros (28), an IFP supporter, had his house burnt down by ANC supporters near Estcourt, Natal, in 1992. DLUDLU, Elizabeth, was shot dead by MK operatives belonging to an MK Elimination Unit, at her home in Mamelodi, Pretoria, on 6 June 1986. The attack was targeted at her brother who was involved in the controversial proposed incorporation of KaNgwane into Swaziland. He was assassinated and her sister-in-law was shot and wounded. Four MK operatives were granted amnesty for the attack (AC/1999/0257). DLUDLU, Sipho 'Spoenkie' Jeremiah, was shot dead in KwaThema, Tvl, on 28 February 1986 when members of the SAP fired on mourners at a night vigil. DLULISA, Bazamile Anabel (19), a UDF supporter, was shot dead by IFP-supporting AMABUTHOMBERS at a memorial service for slain UDF leader, Victor Mxenge, on 8 August 1985 in Umlazi, Durban. Seventeen people were killed and 20 injured in the attack. See VICTION ROIAMENGEMORIALSERVICETACK. DLULISA, Dilizumbondo Petros Mansuet (58), had his house and belongings destroyed in an arson attack by IFP supporters in Ixopo, Natal, during July 1993 in continuing conflict between ANC and IFP supporters in the area. DLUMBA, Mawonga Simon 'Maqolo' (34), was tortured in detention in 1961 in Bizana, Transkei, after members of the SAP found an old ANC membership card in his home. See PONDOLANDREVOLT. DLUNGWANE (NZIMANDE), Xolisile Precious (9), was severely injured when named IFP supporters attacked her home on 8 March 1991 at Nyandezulu, near Port Shepstone, Natal. The attackers were looking for her uncle, an ANC supporter. One family member was killed in the attack; two others were severely injured. The perpetrators were sentenced to 15 years' imprisonment. DLUNGWANE, Anna Mildred (63), an ANC supporter, was shot dead at her home in Umzinto, Natal, on 17 June 1992 by IFP supporters posing as policemen. DLUNGWANE, Anton (38), an ANC supporter, was shot dead by Inkatha supporters in Imbali, Pietermaritzburg, on 23 May 1990, allegedly in retaliation for the killing earlier that day of a prominent Inkatha councillor. DLUNGWANE, Ndeleleni Anthony, was shot dead by a named Inkatha supporter in Imbali, Pietermaritzburg, on 23 May 1990, in continuing political conflict in the area.

#### Reference 22 - 0.01% Coverage

GUMEDE, Mtsheka John (78), had his house burnt down by named ANCYL members in Mpumalanga, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 1 January 1993, allegedly because they suspected him of witchcraft. GUMEDE, Muzikayise Simon, (51) was shot and killed by IFP supporters at Enseleni, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, on 25 March 1993 in continuing political conflict in the area. GUMEDE, Mzonjani Michael, an IFP supporter, was shot dead by ANC supporters in Inanda, near KwaMashu, Durban, in January 1992, in ongoing political conflict in the area. GUMEDE, Mzweleni (12), was shot and severely injured when members of the KWAZULU POLICE, accompanied by IFP supporters, attacked his family home at Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, in March 1991 in continuing political conflict in the area. Mzweleni was blinded in both eyes as a result of the attack. GUMEDE, Nelisile Victoria (33), an ANC supporter, had her house petrol-bombed by other ANC supporters in Umbumbulu, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 22 March 1990, allegedly because her husband was thought to be an Inkatha supporter. Her husband was killed and her son injured in the same attack. GUMEDE, Nellie, had her house destroyed in an arson attack in Lindelani, near KwaMashu, Durban, during 1993, in continuing political conflict between IFP and ANC supporters in the area. GUMEDE, Ngiyaisa, an ANC supporter, was killed by a group of IFP supporters at Ndlovu's Kraal, Mpumalanga, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 7 March 1992, in ongoing political conflict in the area. Eight people died and five were injured in the attack. One perpetrator serving a prison sentence was refused amnesty (AC/1998/0010). GUMEDE, Ngiyaisa, ANC supporter, was attacked and killed by an IFP supporter at Mpumalanga, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 9 March 1992. The perpetrator allegedly believed Mr Gumede was plotting to attack IFP supporters. GUMEDE, Ngonyama, an Inkatha supporter, was stabbed to death and his body was burnt

by UDF supporters at KwaMashu, Durban, on 25 April 1989, in intensifying political conflict in the area. GUMEDE, Nhlanhla, an ANC supporter, was assaulted by members of the SAP and SADF on 26 January 1990 during a memorial service for a slain ANC supporter in Inanda, near KwaMashu, Durban. GUMEDE, Nkosinathi, was abducted from his home in Durban on 27 May 1993 by members of the IFP and the KZP. He was then taken to the Esikhawini area, KwaZulu, near Empangeni where he was killed and his body set alight. See ES I K H A W I N I H I T S Q U A D. Five perpetrators were granted amnesty for the killing ( A C / 1 9 9 9 / 0 3 3 2 ). GUMEDE, Nokuthula, was injured during an attack on her home at Empangeni, Natal, by a named perpetrator on 30 May 1989 in intensifying conflict between UDF and Inkatha supporters. She was forced to flee her home as a result of the attack. GUMEDE, Nokuthula, was shot at by IFP members during political conflict at Ireland Township, Mandini,

#### Reference 23 - 0.01% Coverage

K l a a r w a t e r, Natal, during 1988. He was forced to leave the area. KHUMALO, Olisi, was burnt to death in her car in Lulekani, Gazankulu, on 10 June 1985 during a dispute over the chieftaincy in the area. KHUMALO, Petronella Nomagugu (37), was severely assaulted by named Inkatha supporters at her home in Mshayazafe, Inanda, near KwaMashu, Durban, on 30 September 1988. The perpetrators accused her of being an ANC supporter. KHUMALO, Phabantu (35), an IFP supporter, was shot dead by ANC supporters in KwaDabeka, near Durban, on 2 February 1993, in political conflict in the area. KHUMALO, Phiwayinkosi (51), an IFP supporter, lost his house in an arson attack and was shot in the head by ANC supporters in Empangeni, Natal, on 10 June 1993, in continuing political conflict in the area. KHUMALO, Phumzile (19), was shot dead in Empangeni, Natal, on 11 April 1992, during ongoing political conflict between IFP and ANC supporters in the area. KHUMALO, Phyllis Nomathemba (20), an ANC supporter, was detained in Pinetown, Natal, in September 1987 while attending the memorial service of a comrade. She was held in custody without charge for about two years, during which time she was severely assaulted by named members of the SAP. KHUMALO, Pretty PN (25), an ANC supporter, had her home burnt down by named IFP supporters at KwaMbonambi, KwaZulu, near Richards Bay, Natal, on 15 August 1992. KHUMALO, Prudence Nomusa (35), a UDF supporter, was repeatedly harassed by Inkatha supporters in 1987, and her house was burnt down by Inkatha supporters in Imbali, Pietermaritzburg, on 1 April 1990. KHUMALO, Qhoshephi (49), an ANC supporter, had her home burnt down by IFP supporters on 16 March 1994 at Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban. See SONKOMBO ARSON AT TAC K S. KHUMALO, Rejoice Dudu (35), an ANC supporter, had her house burnt down by IFP supporters on 16 March 1994 at Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, in intense political conflict in the area. See SONKOMBO ARSON AT TAC K S. KHUMALO, Robert Gadla (34), an MK operative recently returned from Tanzania, was severely beaten and tortured by members of the SAP and other security force members in kaNyamazane, Nelspruit, Tvl, on 28 August 1992 in an attempt to make him reveal the whereabouts of hidden arms and ammunition. KHUMALO, Robert Ndabezitha (31), an ANC supporter, was shot dead by members of the KWAZULU POLICE as he left a wedding reception in Umbumbulu, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 20 June 1991. KHUMALO, Robert Siphwe (25), an ANC supporter, was shot dead by IFP supporters in Matimatolo, Greytown, Natal. IFP supporters, seeking to drive ANC supporters out of the area, also killed Mr Khumalo's father and brother, in separate attacks. KHUMALO, Rodney Bizzah (23), an ANC supporter, was stabbed and left for dead by a crowd of about

#### Reference 24 - 0.01% Coverage

## E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

200 IFP supporters returning from a rally in Woodford, Bergville, Natal on 16 December 1993. Two ANC members were killed and at least two others injured in the same attack. The same group of IFP supporters subsequently attacked mourners attending the funeral of two other ANC supporters. They set fire to a marriage, killed an elderly relative of one of the deceased, and burnt down five homes in the surrounding area. KHUMALO, Sandile Braveman (16), an ANC supporter, was shot dead by members of the KWAZULU POLICE in Umlazi, Durban, on 6 April 1990, during political conflict in the area. KHUMALO, Sebenzile (47), an ANC supporter, had her house burnt down by IFP supporters on 16 March 1994 at Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, in intense political conflict in the area. See SONKOMBORSONATATACKS. KHUMALO, Sevi (42), an IFP supporter, had her house burnt down by ANC supporters in Estcourt, Natal, April 1992, in ongoing political conflict in the area. KHUMALO, Shomu Petrus (47), lost his house in an arson attack by UDF supporters in Umlazi, Durban, in November 1989, because he would not join the UDF. KHUMALO, Sibongiseni (17), a UDF supporter, was shot and injured by SPICIALCONSTABLES in KwaMashu, Durban, in May 1987. Mr Khumalo was part of a group of UDF students who were toying at a memorial service for a classmate. KHUMALO, Sibusiso Jere m i a h (29), had his house at Inchanga, Natal, burnt down by UDF supporters in 1987. Mr Khumalo was accused of being an Inkatha supporter. His mother was burnt to death in this attack. KHUMALO, Siduduzo Cedric, an ANC supporter, was shot and killed by IFP members during political violence at Ireland Township, Mandini, Natal, on 31 October 1992. One perpetrator was granted amnesty (AC / 1999 / 0332). KHUMALO, Sihle (21), an ANC supporter, was stabbed to death by a named IFP supporter near Ngwelezana Hospital, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, on 27 December 1993. KHUMALO, Sindiswe (20), an ANC supporter, had her house burnt down by IFP supporters on 16 March 1994 at Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban. See SONKOMBORSONATATACKS. KHUMALO, Siphil Phillemon (44), an ANC supporter, had his house burnt down by IFP supporters on 16 March 1994 at Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, in intense political conflict in the area. See SONKOMBORSONATATACKS. KHUMALO, Siphile Alfred (22), was beaten and kicked by members of the SAP in Paulpietersburg, Natal, in 1990, allegedly because he was accused of being in possession of arms. KHUMALO, Siphile, was shot dead by members of the SAP at Enseleni, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, on 30 September 1992 during violent conflict between ANC and IFP supporters in the area. KHUMALO, Siphile Ezrom (39), an ANC supporter, was shot dead by IFP supporters and members of the

## Reference 25 - 0.01% Coverage

a local constable, while walking in the street in Jobertown, Klerksdorp, Tvl, on 12 May 1993. KHUTO, Edward Ngwanammakau (aka 'Pansu Smith'), a senior MK member from the far north-eastern Transvaal, was shot dead by Security Branch operatives during a raid on a house in Mbabane, Swaziland, on 4 June 1986. Two other MK operatives were killed in the attack. The raid was planned and executed by Security Branches members of the Eastern Transvaal, Soweto and Vlakplaas. The head of the Security Branch and 12 other operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2000/087). KHUTWANE, Yvonne (43), an ANC supporter, was arrested in Worcester, Cape, in June 1985, and was held for three months before facing public violence charges. She was beaten, threatened with rape, sexually assaulted, and suffocated with a towel by named and other members of the SAP. KHUZE, (first names not given), the parents of Baba Khuze, had their home in Pelindaba, OFS, damaged by the Orange Free State Security Branch in an arson attack in the 1980s. A Security Branch operative was granted amnesty (AC/1999/0026). KHUZWAYO (HADEBE), Petronella Nelisiwe (19), a UDF supporter and COSAS member, was tortured and raped while in police custody in Durban in August 1985. She had been seized by police after the memorial service for the slain

UDF leader, Victoria Mxenge. K H U Z WAYO, Beauty, had her house near Richmond, Natal, burnt down on 23 March 1991 in ongoing conflict between IFP and ANC supporters in the area. K H U Z WAYO, Bethwell, was severely injured after sustaining multiple gunshot wounds in his store in Maphumulo, KwaZulu, near Greytown, Natal, in 1993, during political conflict in the area. K H U Z WAYO, Bhukumuzi Phillip (36), was shot dead by IFP supporters in Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 21 February 1994 in intense political conflict in the area. About 20 deaths, of both IFP and ANC supporters, were recorded that month, along with at least 28 incidents of house-burning. Hundreds of people had to flee the area, and schools and shops were forced to close. K H U Z WAYO, Bhudluza Peter (52), an ANC supporter, was shot dead by IFP supporters in Umbumbulu, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 4 August 1992, in ongoing political conflict in the area. K H U Z WAYO, Blessing Sibusiso (39), an ANC supporter, was shot dead by IFP supporters in Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 19 March 1993, in continuing political conflict in the area. K H U Z WAYO, Bongani (32), an ANC supporter, was shot and killed by members of the SAP in Egonweni, Inanda, near KwaMashu, Durban, on 17 August 1992 during political conflict in the area. K H U Z WAYO, Bongani (33), was severely burnt and injured in an attack on his home in Madadeni, KwaZulu, near Newcastle, Natal, in October 1993, in continuing political conflict in the area. K H U Z WAYO, Cebisile Prisca (17), an ANC supporter, had her house burnt down in an arson attack by

#### Reference 26 - 0.01% Coverage

MAFORA, Abel (17), was arrested with his cousin in November 1980 and tortured at Protea police station, Soweto, Johannesburg. He was later taken to John Vorster Square, Johannesburg, where he was beaten, suffocated and subjected to electric shocks because police suspected them of illegally crossing the border and concealing information of a political nature. MAFORA, Mabotse Selepinah (54) had her house burnt down by supporters of Chief William Shongoane at Ga-Shongoane, Ellisras, Tvl, on 6 March 1981 because she supported Chief Simon Shongoane during a dispute over the chieftainship of this tribal community. MAFOYI (MNGADI), Victor (aka 'Daniel Neto'), an MK operative, was shot dead by security forces on 14 November 1982 shortly after crossing the border from Swaziland. Two other MK operatives died in the incident and a fourth member of the unit was arrested and imprisoned. Mr Mafoyi's remains were exhumed from a cemetery in Piet Retief and reburied by his family. MAFREKA, Ramphuthing Elias (17), was shot and injured in a DRIVE-BY SHOOTING in Sebokeng, Tvl, on 18 April 1993 during a memorial service for assassinated SACP leader CHRIS HANI. Several others were killed or injured in random shootings that day. The perpetrators were allegedly IFP supporters and members of the security forces. MAFU, Musa (18), an IFP supporter, was shot and injured, allegedly by ANC members, at Nyangwini, Port Shepstone, Natal, on 4 September 1992. See NYANGWINI AT C K. MAFU, Nyamleko Chemiston (61), an ANC supporter, was severely beaten by members of the CDF in Bisho, Ciskei, on 7 September 1992 during an ANC protest march to demand free political activity in Ciskei. Thirty people were killed and 200 people injured in the event which became known as the BISHOMASSACRE. Two members of the former CDF were refused amnesty for the shooting (AC/2000/122). MAFU, Previous Mlungisi (24), an ANC supporter, was stabbed to death by named Inkatha supporters at Port Shepstone, Natal, on 16 January 1990. MAFU, Sidawa (25), an IFP supporter, was shot dead by ANC supporters in Phatheni, Richmond, Natal, on 12 February 1993 while riding on a truck on her way to work. The perpetrators allegedly targeted the truck because Ms Mafu and other passengers lived in Phatheni, an IFP stronghold. Three people were shot dead. MAFULANE, Frans, was assaulted and his home set alight by a large crowd of youths at Ha-Mphego, Thohoyandou, Venda, on 4 February 1990, in attacks on people accused of practising witchcraft to impede the community's campaign for the re-incorporation of the homeland into South Africa. Mr Mafulane managed to escape the group after the assaults. One perpetrator was granted amnesty (AC/2000/094). MAFUMANA, Tolika (42), disappeared during extensive unrest in Langa, Cape Town, in August 1976. The

Commission determined that he may have been burnt to death in Langa Bazaar during extensive arson attacks on 12 August 1976 on shops in Langa.

#### Reference 27 - 0.01% Coverage

##### 7 Victim findings: Summaries

MANDLAZI, David (22), was shot dead by named members of the SAP in Duduza, Nigel, Tvl, on 18 May 1985 during conflict between residents and security forces when police tried to disperse mourners at a funeral. MANDLAZI, Solomon (43), an SAP member, was hacked and buried alive by UDF supporters at the Pretoria memorial cemetery, on 30 May 1986. Police officers were perceived at the time as legitimate targets in the political struggle. MANDLENI, Zimoshile (34), a UDF supporter, was detained by named members of the SAP during a consumer boycott in Stutterheim, Cape, on 29 September 1985. MANELI, Bubele Jeffrey (20), a UDF supporter, was shot dead by a named member of the SAP while he was monitoring a consumer boycott in New Brighton, Port Elizabeth, on 6 September 1985. MANELI, Eric Thembinkosi Steri

#### Reference 28 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

supporters of Chief BK Matlala because Mr Mashekane resisted Lebowa's proposed independence from South Africa. MASHELA, Don Siphon (aka Ben Maseko), an ANC member, was interrogated and assaulted by a camp administrator in Angola during September 1981. One ANC CAMP administrator was granted amnesty (AC/2000/149). MASHELE, Agnes Mimi (19), was injured when she fled and cut herself on broken glass when unidentified gunmen opened fire with AK47s from a vehicle in Daveyton, Tvl, on 8 August 1993. Seven people were killed in this attack. See DRIVE-BY SHOOTING. MASHELE, Calvin Khazamula (19), an ANC supporter, was severely injured after being shot twice in the right hand by members of the SADF at a roadblock in Komatipoort, Tvl, on 11 January 1991. His right hand is now permanently disabled. MASHELE, George (29), was killed instantly when members of the ISU allegedly threw a hand grenade into his house during the night in Vosloorus, Tvl, on 7 July 1992. Police also broke down doors and smashed windows in a search for hidden arms. Another family member also died in the attack. MASHELE, Johannes, had his home damaged when a hand grenade, thrown by MK operatives at the home of a policeman, hit his home in Mamelodi, Pretoria, on 15 April 1988. Three MK operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2000/199). MASHELE, Lafas Ronald, was present when a limpet mine, planted by MK operatives, exploded during lunchtime at the Wimpy restaurant in Benoni, Tvl, on 30 July 1988. One woman was killed and at least 66 people were injured. Four MK operatives were granted amnesty for the planning and execution of the attack (AC/1999/0294). MASHELE, Mosabelo Anna, was shot and injured when Bophuthatswana Police opened fire on a crowd gathered to protest against police brutality at City Rocks Stadium, Witveld, Bophuthatswana on 26 March 1986. See CITY ROCKS SHOOTING. MASHELE, Murray Elleck (29), had his house in Matsulu, KaNgwane, destroyed in an arson attack by two named perpetrators on 6 July 1990, in intense conflict between ANC and Inkatha supporters. MASHELE, Ndanduleni Agnes (33), had her property damaged and stolen in a raid on her home on 10 July 1992 by members of the SAP and SADF during a memorial service for her brother and her aunt. Her brother was an MK member who had recently returned and he and his aunt were killed in a hand grenade attack on his home on 7 July 1992, allegedly by members of the SADF. Ms Mashele's neighbours were also raided by the security forces and had property damaged on 10 July 1992. About 60 youths at the memorial service were assaulted and arrested. MASHETENG, Mamare Ramokone (59), had her home burnt down on

2 February 1980 at GaMatlala, Lebowa, by supporters of Chief BK Matlala because she resisted Lebowa's proposed independence from South Africa.

#### Reference 29 - 0.01% Coverage

Zwelicingile

(31), was shot and

severely injured by members of the SAP and IFP supporters in Soweto, Johannesburg, in May 1991 during violent conflict between IFP-aligned hosteldwellers and ANC-aligned residents in the area. MATETA, Matome Simon (37), had his house destroyed by members of the SAP in Lenyenye, Lebowa, on 4 August 1981 during an attempt by the Gazankulu government to force his community to move and be placed under a new chieftainship. Those resisting the removal were arrested and fined for residing unlawfully in the area. MATETA, Patrick Mphathi (35), lost his home in an arson attack by perpetrators who accused him of being a collaborator during intense public unrest in DUNCANVILLE, East London, in August 1985. MATETA, Phineas, had his house destroyed by members of the SAP in Lenyenye, Lebowa, on 4 August 1981 during an attempt by the Gazankulu government to force his community to move and be placed under a new chieftainship. Those who resisted the removal were arrested and fined for residing unlawfully in the area. MATETE, Dorothy was severely beaten by members of the SAP in Leeudoringstad, Tvl, on 21 June 1990 because she was seen as an instigator at her school. There was a stayaway at the time to protest against the detention of a number of 'comrades' from Kgakala township. MATETE, Moseklemang Meriam (61), was severely beaten by Vlakplaas operatives in Leeudoringstad, Tvl, on 1 November 1990. MATETE, Phoka Patriot, a civic leader in Kgakala, was severely beaten by named members of the SAP in Kgakala, near Wolmaransstad, Tvl, on 1 November 1990. MATHABA, Elinah (74), had her home burnt down at Bhekizitha, Gobandlovu, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, in April 1992 in continuing conflict between IFP and ANC supporters in the area. MATHABA, Gordon Thembinkosi Gcina (18), a UDF supporter, was shot and severely injured by Special Constables while attending a memorial service for a slain UDF leader at a high school in KwaMashu, Durban, on 15 May 1987. MATHABA, Livingstone (29), an MK member, was shot dead in KwaDlangezwa, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, on 20 May 1992. MATHABA, Masondo Zesizwe (8), was killed by IFP supporters at her grandmother's home in KwaDlangezwa, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, on 1 May 1993. Zesizwe's grandmother, aged 61, was also killed in the attack, which is alleged to be linked to a statement the grandmother made to the police about the petrol-bombing of a relative's house. MATHABA, Nicholina (61), was shot dead by named IFP supporters on 1 May 1993 at KwaDlangezwa, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, on 1 May 1993. Ms

#### Reference 30 - 0.01% Coverage

Thembeni Bazothile

(51), had her

home burnt down by IFP supporters in Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 16 March 1994. See SONKOMBO ARSON ATTACKS. MAVUNDLA, Thulisile Purity (26), an IFP supporter, was shot dead, allegedly by ANC members, at Nyangwini, Port Shepstone, Natal, on 4 September 1992. See NYANGWINI ATTACKS. MAVUNDLA, Zodwa, was stabbed and severely injured by IFP supporters in Vulindlela, KwaZulu, near Pietmaritzburg, on 19 October 1993 in continuing political conflict in the area. MAVUSO, Derrick (17), an ANC supporter, was killed by a named IFP supporter in Umzinto, Natal, in March 1994, in the run-up to the APRIL 1994 ELECTIONS. MAVUSO, Ditaba, an ANC supporter, died after being stabbed with a spear and shot by named local selfdefence unit (SDU) members in Moleleki section, Katlehong, Tvl, on 7 December 1993. Mr Mavuso was one of nine ANC supporters killed

execution-style by SDU members during conflict between local ANCYL and SDU members. The SDU members applied for amnesty but were denied amnesty. M AVUSO, Dumisani Christopher , died after being shot by members of the SAP in Soweto, J o h a n n e s b u r g, while marching with a group to attend a memorial service for assassinated SACP leader CH R I S H A N I at the Jabulani amphitheatre on 14 April 1993. M AVUSO, Henry Mandla (32), an ANC support e r, was shot and seriously injured in Katlehong, Tvl, on 22 April 1991, allegedly by IFP support e r s . M AVUSO, Jacob Jankie (16), a UDF support e r, was shot and injured in his right leg by a named community councillor in Sebokeng, Tvl, on 3 September 1984 during a rent boycott. This period is known as the V A A L U P R I S I N G. M AVUSO, Johannes Vusumuzi was stabbed to death by

#### Reference 31 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

MBINGO, Christopher , a member of the SAP, was stabbed and stoned to death by a group of ANC s u p p o r t e r s at Elukwatini, KaNgwane, on 14 September 1990. One ANC supporter was granted amnesty ( A C / 2 0 0 1 / 1 3 7 ) . MBINQO, Mpumelelo , was one of several young men abducted, assaulted and necklaced on 2 Febru a ry 1987, by a large crowd of residents of Mdantsane township, Ciskei, who accused them of being part of a criminal gang called the 'Killer Boys'. Mr Mbinqo and t h r e e others were burnt to death while one surv i v e d with serious injuries. Twelve perpetrators were refused amnesty (AC/1997/0049). MBITYO, Vuyiswa Gladys (35), was shot and severe ly i n j u red in a random shooting by members of the SAP during political conflict in KwaNobuhle, Uitenhage, Cape, on 4 March 1985. M B I W A, Mankwekwe Ben (57), was hacked to death by IFP supporters in Kagiso, Tvl, on 22 August 1990 during conflict between IFP and ANC support e r s . MBIXANE, Mzwandile (3), was shot by members of the 'Amatshaka' MU N I C I P A L P O L I C E in Febru a ry 1987 at New Brighton, Port Elizabeth. MBIXANE, Nceba Mpimpi (14), was 'necklaced' to death by named police collaborators in Motherwell, Port Elizabeth, in August 1986 during a state of emerg e n c y. MBIZA, Witnes Gezani (29), an ANC support e r, was tear gassed and shot in the left eye when members of the Bophuthatswana Police fired on a crowd gathere d to protest against police brutality at City Rocks stadium, Wi n t e r v e l d, Bophuthatswana on 26 March 1986. See C I T Y R O C K S S H O O T I N G. MBIZANA, Justice Mfulathelwa (aka 'Mandla') , an MK operative, was abducted by members of the N o r t h e r n Transvaal Security Branch in September 1986 and taken to a farm in the Hammanskraal area, Tvl. He was severely tort u red and, after several days, taken to a spot near Phokeng, Bophuthatswana, where he was killed. His body was blown up using a landmine, to make it appear that he had blown himself up while laying the mine. Ten Nort h e r n Transvaal Security Branch operatives, including the divisional commander, applied for amnesty. Seven applications were granted and three refused (AC/2001/248). MBIZANA, Sibongiseni Simon (19), an ANC s u p p o r t e r, was shot dead at KwaMnyandu railway station, Umlazi, Durban, on 14 April 1993. Mr Mbizana was allegedly re t u rning from a prayer meeting after the assassination of Chris Hani when he was shot, allegedly by IFP supporters who opposed the memorial serv i c e . MBIZANE, Bhanoyi (54), an ANC support e r, had his home in Polela, Bulwer, Natal, burnt down by IFP s u p p o r t e r s in November 1991. Mr Mbizane was allegedly thought to be harbouring ANC support e r s . MBIZO, Modi (30), a PAC member, was executed in P r e t o r i a Central prison, on 9 May 1963. He was sentenced to death for killing a headman in the Cofimvaba district, Transkei during protests against f o r c e d removals and the Trust Land Act.

#### Reference 32 - 0.01% Coverage

MOLETSANE, Pule (26), was detained in Quatro camp, Angola, in 1981 and was severely beaten and tortured by ANC security department members. A number of ANC members were detained, tortured and killed during a period of anxiety about infiltration by South African agents following the SADF bombing of Nova Catengue camp in 1979. MOLEWA, Patricia Malebo (15), was sjambokked and tear-gassed by members of the SAP on 19 September 1985 in Nkowankowa, Tzaneen, Tvl, during a school protest march. Patricia was watching the march when police attacked her. She sought refuge in a nearby house. Police threw teargas into the house and while trying to get away she fell into a pit and broke her thigh. She was treated for four months in Letaba hospital. MOLEWA, Victor Thabo (42), an ANC peace worker, was shot dead while on his way to officiate at a civic meeting in Tokoza, Tvl, allegedly by IFP supporters. On 11 December 1993, his body was found near a hostel in Mngadi Section, Katlehong, Tvl. MOLIBOLA, Tsietsi Lazarus (14), was shot dead by members of the SAP when conflict broke out between the police and mourners who had attended a memorial service for Chris Hani in Bloemfontein on 14 April 1993. MOLIFI, Themba, was shot dead by members of the Security Police in Guguletu, Cape Town, on 3 March 1986, in the GUGULETU SEVEN incident. Two Security Branch members from Valkepark were granted amnesty for the incident (AC/2001/276). MOLIFE, Thomas, was arrested, severely beaten and tortured by members of the SAP near the Limpopo River, Tvl, in 1986. Mr Molife was a farm worker and he was arrested after informing his employer about limpet mines he and a friend found in the area. MOLISE, Abia Tshidiso Dyna (30), was severely beaten by AWB supporters during a student protest march in Bloemfontein in September 1990. Members of right-wing organisations, white farmers and police in the province carried out several attacks during this period. They accosted and assaulted ordinary members of the public as well as perceived political activists. MOLISE, Blou Johannes, was severely beaten and kicked by members of the SAP during the SHARPVILLE MASSACRE in Sharpeville, Vereeniging, Tvl, on 21 March 1960. MOLISE, Lucas Modise (43), was assaulted by Inkathasupporters on his way to work in Sebokeng, Tvl, in July 1988. MOLISIWA, Seun Jerry, was shot dead on 3 September 1990 in Voelorus, Tvl, allegedly by IFPsupporters, during political conflict in the area. MOLLO, Moses Rapetsoa (33), was stabbed to death by IFP supporters in White City, Soweto, Johannesburg, on 8 September 1991. The perpetrators were returning to Nancefield hostel from a rally at Jabulani stadium. Between 1990 and 1992, the conflict in Soweto between hostel-dwellers and residents led to the death of 517 people and the injury of 1322. MOLOATSI, Bafana Clement, was shot dead by members of the SAP in Molapo, Tvl, on 1 June 1987.

#### Reference 33 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

the Lebowa government's proposed independence from South Africa. MORULANE, Petrus (78), a People's Congress supporter, had his home destroyed in an arson attack by supporters of Chief BK Matlala on 2 February 1980 in GaMatlala, Lebowa, because Mr Morulane resisted Lebowa's proposed independence from South Africa. MORURI, Jacob (6), had his life threatened when his family home in Duduza, Nigel, Tvl, was destroyed by a petrol bomb on 13 November 1993. MORURI, Lerato (5), had his life threatened when his family home in Duduza, Nigel, Tvl, was destroyed by a petrol bomb on 13 November 1993. MORURI, Manana (21), died a few days after her family home in Duduza, Nigel, Tvl, was destroyed by a petrol bomb on 13 November 1993. MORURI, Selina Masoabi (8), had her life threatened when her family home, in Duduza, Nigel, Tvl, was destroyed by a petrol bomb on 13 November 1993. MOSA, Moshe Moses (42), an ANC supporter, lost his residence, shebeen, spaza shop and motor vehicles in an arson attack on 3 February 1990 in Khutsong, Carletonville, Tvl, by ANC supporters who suspected him of collaborating with the police. ANC youth claimed that police used his vehicles in attacks on them. Mr Mosa was forced to stay at Khutsong police station for two months for his own protection and eventually had to leave the area. MOSAE, Phatsoa Andrias (23), a PAC supporter, was detained by the SAP in

Ficksburg, OFS, in 1992, where he was severely assaulted and tortured, allegedly because he was actively mobilising youth in the area. MOSAKA, Rueben, a UDF supporter, was shot dead by members of the SADF in Alexandra, Johannesburg, on 15 February 1986. Security forces moved into Alexandra in February 1986 after town councillors were expelled and community structures were established. Mr Mosaka was killed at the first mass funeral for 17 people in the area. Approximately 27 people were killed and hundreds injured in the S I X-D A Y W A R which ended after a partial security force withdrawal on 22 February 1986. MOSAKO, Tekoetsile David, was severely beaten by members of the Bophuthatswana Police in 1988 in Taung, Bophuthatswana, and reportedly died two months later as a result of his injuries. Mr Mosako was attending a protest meeting to discuss the fate of exiled Chief Mankuroane. MOSALA, Masibinyane Joseph (70), was detained in 1988 at Rooigrond prison in Mmabatho, Bophuthatswana, during the attempted coup against the Mangope government in 1988. He was accused of being an accomplice in the coup. MOSALA, Michael Samane (15), was shot and injured in Sebokeng, Tvl, at a memorial service for CH R I S H A N I at the FNB stadium on 18 April 1993. MOSALA, Sello Joel (22), was severely beaten by members of the SAP on 20 April 1986 at Joubert on police station, Klerksdorp, Tvl, after he was arrested at an activist's funeral. He now suffers from permanent deafness as a result of his injuries.

#### Reference 34 - 0.01% Coverage

MSOMI, Ms (name not given), had her house in Stanger, Natal, burnt down by IFP supporters in 1993 in continuing political conflict between IFP and ANC supporters in the area. She was allegedly targeted because her grandchildren were ANC supporters. MSOMI, Mtiyephi Evelina (44), had her house burnt down in Zindophe, KwaZulu, near Eshowe, Natal, on 26 February 1994 in continuing political conflict between IFP and ANC supporters in the area. Her husband, son and daughter were all shot dead in the attack. MSOMI, Ndaba Kujwayela (40), had his house in Inanda, near KwaMashu, Durban, destroyed in an arson attack on 24 September 1991 in ongoing conflict between IFP and ANC supporters. MSOMI, Ndukuzezwe (36), an IFP supporter, was shot dead by unidentified persons in Umlazi, Durban, on 10 March 1992 in continuing political conflict between ANC and IFP supporters in the area. MSOMI, Ngangesandla (62), had her house shot at and her possessions destroyed and stolen in Nyanini, KwaZulu, near Eshowe, Natal, in March 1993 in continuing political conflict between IFP and ANC supporters in the area. MSOMI, Nhlanhla (15), was shot and injured by Inkatha supporters in Umlazi, Durban, on 9 October 1985, and is reportedly partially paralysed as a result of his injuries. The shooting took place in political conflict between UDF and Inkatha supporters following the memorial service for UDF leader Victoria Mxenge, which had taken place the day before. MSOMI, Nivard, an ANC supporter, was shot dead by IFP supporters in Richmond, Natal, on 23 June 1991. See R I C H M O N D A T T A C K S. MSOMI, Nkosyangithanda, had her house in Eshowe, Natal, burnt down on 17 May 1993 in continuing political conflict between ANC and IFP supporters in the area. MSOMI, Nomathekisi (42), had her home in Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, burnt down by ANC supporters on 20 March 1994. See S O N K O M B O A R S O N A T T A C K S. MSOMI, Nomsa Mildred (21), a student at the University of Swaziland, was shot dead by members of the Eastern Transvaal Security Branch in a nighttime ambush on 22 May 1987 of the car in which she was travelling in Mbabane, Swaziland. Two other persons were killed in the operation, including a senior MK operative, Mr Theophilus Dlodlo (MK name 'Vi va'), while two persons were injured. MSOMI, Nomusa (28), had her home in Njobokazi, Mpumalanga, KwaZulu, near Durban, burnt down by ANC supporters in February 1990 in political conflict following the U N B A N N I N G of political organisations on 2 February 1990. MSOMI, Ntombe Anastasia (59), had her home burnt down in Ezimbokodweni, Umbumbulu, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 14 December 1989 in intensifying political conflict between Inkatha and UDF supporters in the area. MSOMI, Ntombifikile (41), an ANC supporter, had her house in Ensimbini, near Port Shepstone, Natal, burnt down by IFP supporters in November 1993.

#### Reference 35 - 0.01% Coverage

police, members of the SADF and Inkatha support e r s b e f o r e the memorial service on 8 August 1985. MTHEMBU, Mfundo Siyanda (17), was severe l y i n j u r e d when a bomb planted by AWB support e r s exploded in Bree Street, Johannesburg, on 24 April 1994. The explosion was part of attempts by rightwing parties to derail the A P R I L 1994 E L E C T I O N. MTHEMBU, Mhlushwa Samuel (57), an IFP s u p p o r t e r, had his home at Malagazi, Umlazi, Durban, p e t r o l - b o m b e d by ANC supporters on 16 June 1991. MTHEMBU, Moses (50), had his house in Lindelani, near KwaMashu, Durban, burnt down by IFP support e r s in continuing political conflict in December 1993. MTHEMBU, Msawenkosi John , a UDF support e r, was shot and killed when a group of Inkatha support e r s and C A P R I V I T R A I N E E S attacked a UDF meeting in a house at Mpumalanga, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 18 January 1988. Nine people were killed and an estimated 200 people were injured in the attack. The group went on to destroy around eight houses. One former Inkatha member was granted amnesty (AC/1999/0332). MTHEMBU, Msebenzi John (61), died after being stabbed in Pietermaritzburg, on 5 May 1989 in intensifying political conflict between UDF and Inkatha s u p p o r t e r s in the area. He was allegedly targ e t e d because his son was a UDF support e r. MTHEMBU, Musawenkosi Amos (19), an ANC s u p p o r t e r, was shot and severely injured in, Inkanyezi, P o r t Shepstone, Natal, when IFP supporters attacked the house in which he was staying on 6 May 1991. Two ANC supporters were killed in the attack; thre e others were injured. The victims were in hiding, as they had heard of an impending attack. MTHEMBU, Mziwabantu (53), an ANC support e r, was shot dead by Inkatha supporters, allegedly in collusion with members of the SAP, in Mpophomeni, KwaZulu, near Howick, Natal, on 4 April 1990. MTHEMBU, Mzule Victor (16), a UDF support e r, was shot dead by a named perpetrator, allegedly a member of the SAP, in Ntuzuma, near Durban, on 13 Marc h 1990 during political conflict following the U N B A N N I N G o f political organisations in Febru a ry. Three other UDF s u p p o r t e r s were also killed in the incident. MTHEMBU, Ndabane Emmanuel , an IFP support e r, was shot and severely injured by ANC supporters in P o r t Shepstone, Natal, on 1 August 1992. MTHEMBU, Nkosinathi Alpheus Raymond , an ANC m e m b e r, was beaten to death in ongoing conflict between ANC and IFP supporters at Eshowe, Natal, on 15 December 1992. MTHEMBU, Nkosinathi Sonnyboy (24), had his house b u r n t d o w n by IFP supporters in KwaDlangezwa, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, on 11 April 1992 in continuing political conflict between IFP and ANC s u p p o r t e r s in the are a . MTHEMBU, Nobambo Alicia (44), had her house in Richmond Farm, near KwaMashu, Durban, burnt down by IFP supporters on 18 June 1991 in ongoing political c o n f l i c t . MTHEMBU, Nobayeni (48), an Inkatha support e r, had her house in Richmond Farm, near KwaMashu, Durban,

#### Reference 36 - 0.01% Coverage

Mantombi

(36), had her house

b u r n t d o w n in Ndabayakhe, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, in political conflict between ANC and IFP s u p p o r t e r s in the area in 1993. Ms Mzimela and her family had received death threats before the attack. MZIMELA, Thembi Mirriam (39), an ANC support e r, had her home destroyed in an arson attack by other ANC supporters at Mpophomeni, KwaZulu, near Howick, Natal, on 25 September 1990, in a serious i n t e r n a l power struggle within the org a n i s a t i o n . MZIMELA, Thozo Mkhize (33), was shot dead by IFP s u p p o r t e r s in Esikhawini, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, on 22 Febru a ry 1992 in political conflict between IFP and ANC support e r s . MZIMELA, To k o z a n i , an ANC support e r, was shot and severely injured by IFP supporters in Macekane, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, on 10 October 1993. Mr Mzimela was

paralysed as a result of the shooting. MZIMELA, Velenkosini Sipho , a member of COSAS, was shot dead by members of the E S I K H A W I N I H I T S Q U A D at Esikhawini, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, on 20 June 1993. Two perpetrators were granted amnesty (AC/1999/0332). MZIMELA, Xolani Ceaser (22), was injured in a hand grenade attack by IFP supporters in Eshowe, Natal, on 14 January 1992 in ongoing political conflict in the area. MZIMKULU, Isaac , a member of a Crossroads committee led by Mr Memani, was one of seven men killed in Crossroads, Cape Town, on 11 April 1983, by supporters of an opposing committee led by Mr Ngxobongwana, during conflict arising from the struggle for housing. MZINDLE, Brian Sandile (17), an ANC supporter, was shot dead by members of the SADF at Gamalakhe, KwaZulu, near Port Shepstone, Natal, on 21 March 1990. The SADF members opened fire on crowds gathered for a Sharpeville Day memorial rally that was deemed illegal. MZINDLE, Daduza (42), an ANC supporter, was forced to flee her home when it was attacked by Inkatha

#### Reference 37 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

supporters at Okhalweni, Gamalakhe, KwaZulu, near Port Shepstone, Natal, on 1 April 1990. Her belongings and nine cattle were stolen in the attack. MZINDLE, Elias Siquqa , an IFP supporter, was stoned to death by ANC supporters in Gamalakhe, KwaZulu, near Port Shepstone, Natal, on 18 May 1991. He was on his way to work when he was attacked. MZINDLE, Fanile Carphas , an ANC supporter, was shot dead by IFP supporters at Port Shepstone, Natal, on 18 February 1992. The perpetrators were allegedly forcing boys to attend an imbizo. MZINDLE, Gimbi Lungi , a member of the IFP Youth Brigade, was shot dead, allegedly by ANC members, at Nyangwini, Port Shepstone, Natal, on 4 September 1992. See NYANGWINI AT TAC K. MZINDLE, Jackson Mbekezelwa (18), an ANC supporter, was shot in the hip by a named member of the SAP in Fredville, near Inchanga, Natal, on 25 March 1994 during political conflict in the run-up to the APRIL 1994 ELECTION. MZINDLE, Mantombi (40), an ANC supporter, had her home in Port Shepstone, Natal, burnt down by IFP supporters on 17 June 1993. Ms Mzimdle was allegedly targeted because her sons were ANC supporters. MZINDLE, Maqhawe Michael Gugulakhe (23), an IFP supporter, was stabbed by ANC supporters in Gamalakhe, KwaZulu, near Port Shepstone, Natal, on 18 April 1991. MZINDLE, Meslina Duduzile (36), an ANC supporter, had her house in KwaXolo, near Ramsgate, Natal, destroyed by IFP supporters in April 1994 in the run-up to the APRIL 1994 ELECTIONS. She was forced to leave the area. MZINDLE, Ntombi Ella , an ANC supporter, had to relocate after her home in KwaXaba, near Port Shepstone, Natal, was burnt down by alleged IFP supporters in July 1991. MZINDLE, Ntombinkulu Charity (22), a member of the IFP Youth Brigade, was shot dead, allegedly by ANC members, at Nyangwini, Port Shepstone, Natal, on 4 September 1992. See NYANGWINI AT TAC K. MZINDLE, Sandile (17), an ANC supporter, was shot dead by members of the SADF at Gamalakhe, KwaZulu, near Port Shepstone, Natal, on 21 March 1990. The SADF members had opened fire on crowds gathered for a Sharpeville Day memorial rally, which had been deemed illegal. MZINDLE, Sarah Nukiwe (46), an IFP supporter, had her house in Port Shepstone, Natal, burnt down by ANC supporters on 18 May 1991. MZINDLE, Zenzele Alfred, the brother of an ANC supporter, was stabbed to death by IFP supporters in Umbumbulu, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 9 March 1991. MZINHLE, (first name not given), was shot and severely injured in an attack by IFP supporters at Murchison, near Port Shepstone, Natal, on 31 May 1991. At the time of the attack Mr Mzinhle was visiting a family believed to be ANC supporters. MZINYANE, Zwelakhe (21), was shot dead by members of the SAP at the Avalon cemetery in Soweto, Johannesburg, on 2 October 1990. The police

#### Reference 38 - 0.01% Coverage

## E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

members of the Security Branch in Bloemfontein, on 18 April 1985, while participating in a march to commemorate the Uitenhage and SHARPVILLE MASSACRES. An Orange Free State Security Branch operative was refused amnesty, owing to conflicting evidence (AC/1999/0025). M Z WAKALI, Stafnurse (37), was shot in the hand by members of the SAP on her way to work in KwaGuga, near Witbank, Tvl, on 25 June 1985 during political unrest in the area. M Z WALI, Zololo Freeman (27), an ANC supporter, was shot by members of the SADF in East London, on 18 August 1985 while he was attending a memorial service for the victims of police shooting in DUNCANVILLE. MZWI, Elliot (18), was severely injured when he was assaulted with an axe by an unidentified perpetrator during political conflict in Port Elizabeth in 1970. Mr Mzwi had been active in the campaign for the abolition of General Sales Tax. N'WA-MUKANSI, (first names not given), was beaten and had her house burnt down by angry residents in Lulekani, Phalaborwa, Tvl, in June 1985. She was suspected of involvement in witchcraft and the disappearance of several local youths. NADITSE, Constance Bengbahlogo (42), was shot and seriously injured by members of the SAP in White City, Soweto, Johannesburg, on 26 August 1986. Police were going from house to house in the township, trying to force people to pay rent. NAGADI, Annah, was injured and suffered damage to property during the BOIPATONG MASSACRE by IFP supporters in Boipatong, near Vanderbijlpark, Tvl, on 17 June 1992, which left 45 people dead and 27 seriously injured. Thirteen perpetrators were granted amnesty; a further three applications were refused (AC/2000/209). NAGE, Maxwell Thamsanqa (17), was shot in the eye when police opened fire on a student protest march in Viljoenskroon, OFS, on 19 April 1990. He was blinded in one eye as a result of his injuries. Five people were killed and six others injured in the shooting. NAGI, Poyinda Masokisi (48), an ANC member, was detained at MKAMBATI FORT police station, Flagstaff, Transkei, in 1970. In detention he was severely assaulted and tortured by being suspended from an iron bar by named members of the SAP. NAIDOO, Dinan (27), was severely injured when a limpet mine, planted by MK operatives, exploded during lunchtime at the Wimpy restaurant in Benoni, Tvl, on 30 July 1988. One woman was killed and at least 66 people were injured. Four MK operatives were granted amnesty for the planning and execution of the attack (AC/1999/0294). NAIDOO, Gregory, was injured in a limpet mine explosion at the Mobeni post office in Durban on 8 December 1985. Two MK operatives were granted amnesty (AC/2001/152 and AC/2001/139). NAIDOO, Indris Elatchininathan (26), an MK operative, was arrested, tortured and later sentenced to ten years for sabotage in Johannesburg, in 1963. Mr Naidoo served his sentence on Robben Island.

## Reference 39 - 0.01% Coverage

Aaron Sabelo

(27), an ANC

supporter, was shot dead while visiting a friend in Imbali, Pietermaritzburg, in March 1991 in ongoing conflict between IFP and ANC supporters in the area. NGOBESE, Mfanekiso (42), an IFP supporter and member of the local street committee, was stoned to death in Johannesburg, on 25 July 1993 during intense political conflict on the East Rand. NGOBESE, Namnam, was shot dead by members of the SADF who opened fire on mourners at a night vigil for a slain activist in Amanzimtoti, near Durban. NGOBESE, Nkosinathi Lucas (30), an ANC supporter, had his house burnt down by IFP supporters in Sonkombo, Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 20 March 1994. See SONKOMBORSONATACKS. NGOBESE, Ntombifuthi (17), a UDF supporter, was shot dead by a named IFP supporter on 11 May 1993 in KwaMashu, Durban. NGOBESE, Phethemuphi Margaret (56), an ANC supporter, had her house looted and vandalised by IFP supporters at Ndwedwe, KwaZulu, near Durban, on 2 August 1992. NGOBESE, Sakhi (26), a UDF supporter, was detained without charge by named members of the Security Branch in Sibongile, Dundee, Natal, on 17 June 1986. He and fellow detainees were allegedly involved in organising a community

rates boycott. NGOBESE, Samson Bekifa , a UDF support e r, was stabbed to death by a named Inkatha supporter in KwaMashu, Durban, on 24 September 1985, allegedly because he worked closely with the UDF leadership. NGOBESE, Sibongile Philpinah (35), an IFP support er, had her home in Richmond Farm, near KwaMashu, Durban, burnt down by ANC supporters on 11 F e b ru a ry 1990. See RI C H M O N D FA R M A R S O N AT TA C K S. NGOBESE, Sicelimpilo Celokwakhe , an active UDF s u p p o r t e r, was shot dead by members of the KWAZU L U P O L I C E while attending a memorial service in Durban on 22 November 1978. About two months earlier he had been stabbed and severely injured by Inkatha s u p p o r t e r s in Durban. NGOBESE, Sithembiso Ernest (25), an ANC member, was detained in Durban on 7 December 1977 and held in solitary confinement for six months in terms of the Te rrorism Act. He was severely tort u red, and hospitalised as a result. The Supreme Court issued a restraining order prohibiting the Security Branch fro m continuing to assault him. In December 1979, he was

#### Reference 40 - 0.01% Coverage

Tvl, on 27 April 1994, in an eff o rt to disrupt the electoral process. Polling in the first democratic elections had started on the same day. A passenger was shot and injured in the attack. Two AW B members were granted amnesty (AC/1999/0342). PAPO, Piet Lehameze , was severely assaulted by alleged IFP supporters in Saulsville, Tvl, in 1991. PAPU, Benjamin , (30), an ANC activist, was stabbed to death by ADM supporters in Alice, Ciskei, on 3 April 1994, after he was accused of being an Inkatha s u p p o r t e r, in political conflict in the run-up to the AP R I L 1994 E L E C T I O N S. PAPU, Velile Wellington (18), was attacked with k n o b k e rries by named members of the Peacemakers vigilante group during political conflict in Joza, Grahamstown, Cape, during November 1979. He was admitted to Settlers' hospital in Grahamstown, where he subsequently died from his injuries. PARAFINI, Abram , was shot dead by members of the SAP in Jouberton, Klerksdorp, Tvl, during a memorial s e rvice on 16 March 1986 in honour of youths killed in riots in Bethlehem. PARKIES, Nomthandazo V i rginia (51), an ANC s u p p o r t e r, lost her home when the Cro s s ro a d s settlement in Katlehong, Tvl, was attacked by IFP s u p p o r t e r s on 12 September 1990. PARKIES, Tieho Ben (49), lost his home when it was b u rnt down by IFP supporters during an attack on the Chris Hani informal settlement, Daveyton, Tvl, on 25 July 1993 because the area was mainly ANC-support i n g . PA RTHEN, Hammey Jessica (16), was injured when a limpet mine, planted by MK operatives, exploded during lunchtime at the Wimpy restaurant in Benoni, Tvl, on 30 July 1988. One woman was killed and at least 66 people were injured. Four MK operatives w e re granted amnesty for the planning and execution of the attack (AC/1999/0294). PA S I YA, Masoka , a Transkei Defence Force (TDF) s o l d i e r, was injured during an AT T E M P T E D C O U P I N U M TATA, TR A N S K E I, on 22 November 1990. Seven TDF soldiers were killed and some 33 wounded. Four of the coup conspirators were granted amnesty. Six V l a k p l a s operatives were granted amnesty for p roviding arms for the attempted coup. An SADF M i l i t a ry Intelligence operative, who applied for amnesty for his role in supporting the coup, later w i t h d rew his application (AC/2000/036; AC/2001/095 and AC/2001/199). PATEL, Alec Armien (40), was shot and injured by members of the SAP in early September 1976 at the Grand Parade, Cape Town, during the SO W E T O U P R I S I N G. PATEL, Zahid Ebrahim , was shot, injured and ro b b e d of his vehicle by MK operatives in Laudium, Pre t o r i a , on 12 August 1981. The perpetrators were seeking a getaway vehicle after launching a rocket attack on the S A D F 's base at Vo o r t r e k k e rhoogte, Pretoria. Two MK operatives were granted amnesty for this incident ( A C / 2 0 0 1 / 0 0 3 ) . PATHENI, Velephi (26), an ANC support e r, had her house at Bhambayi, near KwaMashu, Durban, destroyed in an arson attack by IFP supporters in Febru a ry 1992.

#### Reference 41 - 0.01% Coverage

discussing soccer when the perpetrators emerged from a patrolling Casspir and shot at them. RADEBE, Petrus, was shot dead by named IFP supporters in Sebokeng, Tvl, on 26 June 1993 during the 'Vaal monster' reign of terror in the area. See KHETSIKHESWAGAN G. RADEBE, Philemon Fiki (32), was shot and stabbed by IFP supporters at his home in Mapetla, Soweto, Johannesburg, on 27 July 1991 during tension after clashes between IFP-supporting hostel-dwellers and mainly ANC-supporting residents. RADEBE, Sibongiseni (20), an ANC supporter, was severely beaten by a member of the SAP in Ezakheni, KwaZulu, near Ladysmith, Natal, on 16 July 1993. Mr Radebe was detained while singing freedom songs on his way to a memorial service, and was taken to the police station where he was beaten. RADEBE, Sibongiseni Richard, an ANC supporter, was abducted by members of the KWAZULU POLICE in Umlazi, Durban, in 1991, during a night vigil for a fellow student who had allegedly been killed by IFP supporters. Mr Radebe was never seen again and is presumed dead. RADEBE, Sigobongo (38), had his home in Bhambayi, near KwaMashu, Durban, burnt down in 1993 in intense political conflict between the 'RED' AND 'GREEN' Factions. RADEBE, Sophy, was shot by IFP supporters on 22 August 1990 in Kagiso, Tvl, during clashes between IFP-supporting hostel-dwellers and ANC-supporting residents. RADEBE, Stefaan, an ANC supporter, was shot dead by IFP supporters in Katlehong, Tvl, while passing a house in Zuma section where a night vigil for an IFP supporter was taking place on 12 June 1993. RADEBE, Steven, an alleged IFP member, was kidnapped, interrogated, shot and killed by a group of ANC self-defence unit (SDU) members during political conflict in Tokoza, Tvl, in December 1993. One SDU member was granted amnesty for the incident (AC/1999/0186). RADEBE, Sydwell Phehello (24), an ANC supporter, was shot dead by IFP supporters from Mshayasafe hostel, Tokoza on 24 October 1992 in Katlehong, Tvl. RADEBE, Tamsanqa Wordsworth (26), a UDF supporter, was severely assaulted by Inkatha supporters in KwaMashu, Durban, in 1985. Inkatha supporters from neighbouring Lindelani allegedly arrived in buses and conducted random attacks on residents. RADEBE, Thembani Athanasia (52), had her home in Ntuzuma, near Durban, burnt down by Inkatha members on 7 December 1989 in intensifying conflict between Inkatha and UDF supporters in the area. RADEBE, Thulani Simon, an IFP supporter, was stabbed to death by a named perpetrator on 7 February 1993 in Ratanda, Heidelberg, Tvl, during conflict between IFP-supporting hostel-dwellers and ANC-supporting residents. Ratanda was tense after conflict between COSATU-aligned FAWU and IFPaligned UWUSA members in a local factory spilled over into the surrounding community.

#### Reference 42 - 0.01% Coverage

RAMOKHOASE, Oupa Samuel (33), was severely beaten, allegedly by members of the SADF, at Vereeniging, Tvl, in February 1986 shortly after his release from 14 days detention under emergency regulations. His jaw was broken during the assault. RAMOKHOASE, Setime William (16), a COSAS member, was shot and wounded, allegedly by IFP supporters, in Sebokeng, Tvl, on 18 April 1993 during violence that erupted on the Rand on the day of the memorial service for CHRISHANI. RAMOKOBYE, Sello, a UDF supporter, lost his home in a petrol bomb attack by members of the Security Branch on 28 May 1986 in Oukasie, Brits, Tvl, due to his resistance against attempts to forcibly remove the community from the area. Ramokoena, Khehla Jacob, was shot dead by members of the SAP during the SHARPEVILLE MASSACRE on 21 March 1960 in Sharpeville, Vereeniging, Tvl. RAMOKONONI, Jacob Mzimkhulu (23), an ANC supporter, was shot and wounded in his home in Katlehong, Tvl, on 4 October 1992, allegedly by IFP supporters. RAMOKOPONI, Ndunana, was shot and permanently crippled by IFP supporters in Katlehong, Tvl, on 4 October 1992 during clashes between IFP-supporting hostel-dwellers and ANC-supporting residents. RAMOKULA, Sheki (48), was detained by members of the Bophuthatswana Police in Phokeng, Bophuthatswana, on 31 May 1988 because she supported the attempted coup in Bophuthatswana in 1988. RAMOKWATEDI, James Butiki (17), a member of the 'Gadafii' faction of the

ANC-aligned KHUTSONG YOUTH CONGRESS (KYC), was severely beaten by members of the 'Zim-Zim' faction of the KYC, in Khutsong, Carletonville, Tvl, in June 1990. The KYC split when older 'comrades' dubbed 'Zim-zims' protested against the 'Gadaffi' faction's lack of discipline and involvement in criminal activities. RAMOLLA, Mottolane Kleinbooi  
he accidentally cycled over the

#### Reference 43 - 0.01% Coverage

31 August 1993 in Sharpeville,

Ve reeniging, Tvl, during conflict between the SAP and 'comrades' during increased violence between IFP and ANC supporters in the area. SEKATI, Elizabeth Kedibone (40), an ANC supporter, was sexually assaulted on 8 November 1992 in the Civic Centre cells at Phokeng, Bophuthatswana, by members of the Bophuthatswana Police, one of whom is named. The incident occurred during protests by the Bafokeng people against the Bophuthatswana government. SEKATI, Gabriel Mphahlele, was shot dead on 16 June 1992 in Moletsane, Soweto, Johannesburg, while attending a Memorial Service for the SOWETO UPRISING. SEKATI, Mirriam (65), had her house burnt down by unidentified persons in Enkonjeni, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, in April 1992 in continuing conflict between IFP and ANC supporters in the area. SEKETE, Toki George, was shot dead by members of the SAP during the SHARPEVILLE MASSACRE on 21 March 1960 in Sharpeville, Ve reeniging, Tvl. SEKETE, Vincent, an MK operative, was shot dead by members of the SADF on 30 November 1985 in Piet Retief, Tvl, near the Swaziland border. Mr Sekete was attempting to cross into Swaziland from South Africa.

#### Reference 44 - 0.01% Coverage

15), a UDF and ANC

supporter, was shot dead when members of the KWAZULU POLICE opened fire on people returning from a memorial service in KwaMashu, Durban, on 1 September 1986. SHEZI, Khusu (28), an ANC supporter, had her house in Esimozomeni, Richmond, Natal, burnt down by a named IFP supporter in 1991. SHEZI, Langelishona (47) was shot dead by IFP members at Mycomb, Richmond, Natal, during political violence on 1 October 1992. He had been harassed earlier that day and had fled to a nearby forest to hide. He was shot on his return.

#### Reference 45 - 0.01% Coverage

E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

which was aimed at acquiring weapons for local selfdefence units (SDUs). Two MK operatives were granted amnesty (AC/1999/0325). ZULU, Abegail Nomalizo (31), had her house in Ncalu, Ixopo, Natal, burnt down by IFP supporters on 28 July 1993 during continuing political conflict in the area. ZULU, Agnes (61), had her house set alight by ANC supporters in Enseleni, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, in August 1992 during ongoing political conflict in the area. ZULU, Albertine (52), had her house burnt down in Ntuzi, KwaZulu, near Empangeni, Natal, in May 1991 in continuing political violence between IFP and ANC supporters in the area. ZULU, Alfred (33), left home in Vosloorus, Tvl, on 12 September 1990 and his body was found the next day with a bullet wound in the heart at the Vosloorus police station. The incident occurred just after the outbreak of violent political conflict on the East Rand in August 1990. ZULU, Alie, an ANC member, was killed by members of an ANC self-defence unit (SDU) in Katlehong, Tvl, on 7 December

1993. He was one of 11 ANC members killed, nine execution-style, by SDU members in Moleleki section, Katlehong, during conflict between the local ANCYL and SDU members. Thirteen SDU members were refused amnesty (AC/1998/0013). ZULU, Alton Baba Kamiso (60), was shot and injured at Port Shepstone, Natal, on 24 March 1994, by IFP supporters who accused him of being an ANC supporter. ZULU, Amon (32), an ANC supporter, was shot dead by a named IFP supporter in Mqolombeni, near Port Shepstone, Natal, on 25 April 1991. A group of men arrived at his house and asked him to accompany them to an IFP self-defence training camp. Mr Zulu was found dead in an open field the following day. ZULU, Amon Benoli (33), an IFP supporter, was shot dead at Mqolombeni Hill, near Port Shepstone, Natal, on 26 May 1991, when ANC supporters attacked an IFP camp in the area. ZULU, Armstrong (15), a UDF supporter, was assaulted and seriously injured by AMABUTHO members who attacked the memorial service for UDF leader Victoria Mxenge in the Umlazi Cinema at Umlazi, Durban, on 8 August 1985. Seventeen people were killed and 20 injured in the attack. ZULU, Babo Joseph (33), an ANC supporter, was stabbed to death by IFP supporters in KwaZuba, Umkomaas, near Durban, on 16 March 1991. ZULU, Bafana Gideon (36), had his house burnt down in Nogobhoza, KwaZulu, near Eshowe, Natal, in November 1993. Nine houses were set alight in the area, allegedly by Inkatha supporters acting under the directions of a local chief who wanted to drive ANC supporters out of the area. ZULU, Barent (20), an ANC supporter, was shot dead by members of the security forces in Mhluzi, Middelburg, Tvl, on 18 July 1985. Mr Zulu was participating in a school boycott in protest against fellow

#### Reference 46 - 0.01% Coverage

##### E 7 Victim findings: Summaries

gather intelligence, track guerrillas and kill them. Koevoet (Afrikaans for 'crowbar') soon gained a reputation for brutality, largely because of its methods of interrogating and torturing local people and for its heavy-handed presence in the operational areas. In the early to mid-1980s, at the height of its war with SWAPO, Koevoet claimed a kill rate of around 300 to 500 people a year, for which its members were paid a bounty per corpse. Kutloanong mob attack : Four persons who drove their vehicle into Kutloanong, Odendaalsrus, OFS, on 29 September 1990, were killed in a mob attack led by ANC 'comrades'. The 'comrades' told the Commission that the attack was in response to rumours of an intended attack by vigilantes or right-wingers. The only female victim of the attack was raped, killed and mutilated with an axe. Four applicants were refused amnesty. KwaKwatsi, Koppies, OFS : On 30 March 1990, members of the SAP opened fire on a crowd of ANC supporters marching to the court in Koppies to protest against the trial of ANCYL members accused of burning down councillors' houses in KwaKwatsi. KwaMakhutha massacre : On 21 January 1987, 13 people, mostly women and children, were killed when gunmen opened fire with AK47s on the home of UDF activist, Mr Bheki Ntuli, at KwaMakhutha, Amanzimtoti, near Durban. Mr Ntuli was not at home at the time. Twenty people, including the former Minister of Defence, General Magnus Malan, and the IFP leader, Mr MZ Khumalo, were acquitted in the Durban Supreme Court in 1996 for their part in an alleged conspiracy between former state structures and the IFP to carry out the attack. Two former IFP members were granted amnesty for their role in Operation Marion, in which the SADF MI's Special Tasks provided paramilitary training and support to the IFP in a joint effort to combat the revolutionary threat posed by the ANC. KwaMashu hostel killings : Seven ANC representatives were abducted from a hostel in KwaMashu, Durban, by IFP supporters on 29 March 1994, after they had gone to the hostel to attend a scheduled peace meeting to resolve differences between KwaMashu residents and hostel-dwellers. Five were killed and two survived. Four IFP supporters, including the chairperson of the IFP hostel branch in KwaMashu, were convicted of the killings. KwaZulu Police (KZP): The KZP was created in February 1981 and had jurisdiction over the largest and most populous dormitory townships in KwaZulu. From its inception, it displayed an open bias towards Inkatha (later the IFP). Later it contributed to political

violence in KwaZulu/Natal by assaulting, shooting and carrying out other unlawful acts against township residents perceived to support the UDF, by failing to intervene to stop attacks carried out by Inkatha against perceived supporters of the UDF, ANC and allied organisations, and by disrupting funerals, memorial services and meetings of non-Inkatha groups.

#### Reference 47 - 0.01% Coverage

on policemen and for other

incidents in the area. 'Upington 26' : Twenty-six people were charged with participation in the crowd killing of Municipal Policeman Lucas 'Jetta' Sethwala in Paballelo, Upington, on 13 November 1985. Of the 25 convicted of murder on the basis of common purpose, 14 were sentenced to death. The twenty-sixth person was convicted of attempted murder. The death sentences were later overturned on appeal and most were given prison terms instead. Those serving prison terms were later released as political prisoners. U W U S A: an Inkatha-dominated trade union Vaal uprising : a popular revolt in townships around the Vaal Triangle, Tvl, sparked by a rent increase in September 1984. Homes of policemen and councillors were burnt down and residents protested against the increase in public demonstrations and boycotts. Clashes between residents and police led to the deaths of 14 people and the injury of at least eight policemen. In response, the government launched a joint army and police operation, 'Operation Palmiet' to suppress internal unrest in the area. Over the next four months, approximately 142 people died in street battles. Vark Squad : an anti-UDF gang, supported by the Bophuthatswana government, which conducted attacks on activists in the Oukasi community, Bophuthatswana. Verulam attack : On 12 January 1990, UDF supporters attacked mourners at the funeral vigil for the slain son of the local Inkatha chairman in Cottonlands, Verulam, Durban. Thirteen people, including nine children, were killed in the attack. This was the second UDF attack that month on Inkatha supporters. In an earlier attack, three people were killed, including the son of the local Inkatha chairman. Victoria Mxenge memorial service attack : A memorial service for slain UDF leader Victoria Mxenge was held in the Umlazi cinema on 8 August 1985. Seventeen people were killed and 20 injured when members of the AMABUTHO, an Inkatha-based 'community guard force', launched an attack on the mourners. Vlakplaas: a farm near Pretoria used as a base for police hit squads volksstaat: (Afrikaans; 'nation state') a 'state' or area set aside for Afrikaners to pursue their quest for self-determination

## **Name: References to Monument in South Africa Report - Results Preview**

<Files\\SouthAfrica.TRC\_Report-FULL> - § 18 references coded [0.03% Coverage]

### **Reference 1 - 0.01% Coverage**

95 Recommendations on reparations are also wider in scope or more holistic than those customarily awarded as damages in successful civil claims. Such broad recommendations include the provision of symbolic reparations to victims, such as the continuing public, official acknowledgement through monuments, living memorials, days of remembrance and so on. In addition, as part of the Commission's general commitment to reparations, some interim reparations were provided in the course of its work. For example, in cases where (through the amnesty process) the bodies of activists killed and secretly buried by the security forces were discovered, the Commission assisted families with official and dignified reburials. These kinds of reparations emphasise the importance of placing individual reparations within a wider social and political context.

### **Reference 2 - 0.01% Coverage**

44 It was the ANC Commission on Museums, Monuments and Heraldry that first mooted a moratorium on the destruction of state records in March 1992. The idea was subsequently elaborated by the ANC Commission's Archives Subcommittee, the ANC's Conference on Culture and Development (1993) and the Arts and Culture Task Group (1995). In June 1995, NICOC introduced a moratorium on the destruction of all 'intelligence documents'. On 29 November 1995, Cabinet imposed a moratorium on the destruction of all records of the state - irrespective of their age and of whether or not the Director of Archives had

### **Reference 3 - 0.01% Coverage**

39 Work included the referral of children of deponents to various government departments for bursaries; accessing assistance from the Department of Health and Welfare and local universities; helping organise a youth hearing, and promoting the erection of monuments (as for the victims of the 'Ngquza Hill massacre' in Pondoland and the 'Bisho massacre').

### **Reference 4 - 0.01% Coverage**

769 The right wing was involved in various forms of political protest during the 1990s. Much of this protest activity was extremely violent and led to a range of gross human rights violations. In 1990, following Mr F W de Klerk's speech unbanning the ANC and other political organisations, members of the Conservative Party (CP) threatened mass demonstrations and strike action by whites. The largest demonstration was held on 26 May 1990 when approximately 50 000 protesters gathered at the Voortrekker Monument in Pretoria and were urged to fight to restore what the government had 'unjustly given away'.

#### Reference 5 - 0.01% Coverage

28 Amongst other measures, symbolic reparation should entail identifying a national day of remembrance and reconciliation, erection of memorials and monuments, and the development of museums.

#### Reference 6 - 0.01% Coverage

Memorials/monuments

88 It is recommended that monuments and memorials be built to commemorate the conflicts and/or victories of the past. These monuments and memorials should be built in consultation with local government structures. Local and provincial authorities should establish the necessary mechanisms in this regard.

Culturally appropriate ceremonies

#### Reference 7 - 0.01% Coverage

Monuments and memorials

92 In response to the requests of many victims and the broader community, the erection of appropriate monuments/memorials should be considered. The appropriate ministries should put the necessary mechanisms in place to plan and implement this.

A day of remembrance

#### Reference 8 - 0.01% Coverage

HONOUR INDIVIDUALS OR SIGNIFICANT EVENTS;

- FACILITATING THE BUILDING OF MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF MUSEUMS TO COMMEMORATE EVENTS OF THE PAST.

THE GOVERNMENT DECLARE A NATIONAL

#### Reference 9 - 0.01% Coverage

IMMEDIATE AND APPROPRIATE SYMBOLIC REPARATIONS BE CONSIDERED, IN THE FORM OF STATUES OR MONUMENTS, SCHOLARSHIPS OR OTHER FORMS OF RECOGNITION, DEMONSTRATING SOUTH AFRICAN CITIZENS' EMPATHY WITH THE SUFFERING OF THE CITIZENS OF OUR NEIGHBOURING STATES AND APPRECIATION OF THEIR SOLIDARITY.

#### Reference 10 - 0.01% Coverage

First, they say they are shocked by the revelations of the [Commission]. Had they only known about the atrocities at the time, they would surely have objected. This is a self-serving myth. It is patently dishonest to claim today that any of us were unaware of apartheid; unaware of forced removals and pass laws; unaware of deaths in detention or unaware of the killing of children in our streets. The second response from the white community is that, well we knew what was happening, and we did everything in our power to object.

This is also a myth. The truth of the matter is that a tiny minority of whites voiced any opposition and then mostly in conditions of relative safety and comfort. An even smaller minority of whites participated directly in the campaigns, in the daily struggle of the black community. The third position comes from whites who say, let bygones be bygones. Rehashing the past will only perpetuate divisions and inhibit reconciliation. Let us concentrate instead, they say, on building a new future. In my view, this position adds insult to injury. It's a monumental deceit. Whatever the individual talents and efforts of whites, our lives of privilege today are the product of a grand historical act of theft. We stole the land, the labour, the dignity and, in countless instances, the lives of the black people of our country. The majority of blacks still live with the consequences, and the majority of whites still enjoy the fruits of our acts of violence. The past is present. It is present in our suburbs and in our townships. It's present in our individual and national psyche. White domination may have been eliminated in the political arena but it still prevails at an economic level and in forums like universities and the media which have a powerful impact on the ideas and the debates of broader society.

#### Reference 11 - 0.01% Coverage

53. The CP regarded the unbanning of the ANC and SACP by former President FW de Klerk in February 1990 as a betrayal of the country. In May 1990, at a mass meeting of the CP at the Voortrekker Monument, Dr Andries Treurnicht, the leader of the CP, announced that the 'third freedom struggle' had begun. Derby-Lewis regarded this speech as a 'call to arms for Afrikaners' implying that, although diplomatic channels remained open to the CP, its followers should prepare for war and arm themselves accordingly. There was increasing fear within the CP of a National Party (NP) handover to an ANC/SACP government without a mandate from white voters. Various calls to arms led to the implementation of the CP mobilisation plan on 26 March 1993. This was seen as the only way of saving South Africa from plunging into misery and chaos should the ANC/SACP alliance take over the government of South Africa. As the leader of the SACP, Mr Chris Hani was regarded by the CP as the real threat to the future of South Africa. His leadership role and his past position as Chief of Staff of Umkhonto we Sizwe (MK) made him a prime military and political target. The CP regarded him as 'enemy number one' of the Afrikaner nation and the likely successor as President to Mr Nelson Mandela.

#### Reference 12 - 0.01% Coverage

14. Commemorative aspects include exhumations, tombstones, memorials or monuments, and the renaming of streets or public facilities.

#### Reference 13 - 0.01% Coverage

b the creation of a national holiday in memory of the victims; c the construction of a monument bearing the names of all the victims of the conflict, and

#### Reference 14 - 0.01% Coverage

17. The Commission for Historical Clarification in Guatemala recommended: a a declaration by Congress affirming the dignity and honour of the victims; b the establishment of a day of commemoration of the victims; c the construction of monuments and parks in memory of the victims, and d the creation of a National Reparations Programme, to be overseen by a broadly representative board, to provide moral and material reparations, psycho-social rehabilitation and other benefits.<sup>4 6</sup>

#### Reference 15 - 0.01% Coverage

14. Symbolic reparations such as monuments and museums are important but should ideally be linked with endeavours that improve the everyday lives of victims and their communities. One way of combining the two aims is to involve victims prominently in the design and/or manufacture of monuments and in the running of museums. There are already good examples of this in the country.

#### Reference 16 - 0.01% Coverage

38. This project became a mission of love and devotion for those who worked on it. The passion of the summary writers and the pain they shared with victims as they wrote their stories is reflected in this volume. In time, it is hoped that it will become a living monument to those who suffered great pain and loss during the years of struggle. Volume Seven will endure in the nation's memory for many years to come. It remains a major achievement of the HRV C .

#### Reference 17 - 0.01% Coverage

- Attacking clearly recognised historic monuments, works of art or places of worship which constitute the cultural or spiritual heritage of peoples and to which special protection has been given, causing as a result extensive destruction thereof when such objects are not located in the immediate proximity of military objectives or used by the adverse party in support of its military effort ;

#### Reference 18 - 0.01% Coverage

This volume is a tribute to the victims of Apartheid and a living monument to those who sacrificed so much in order that we could all enjoy the fruits of democracy. It contains the stories of those who came forward to speak of their suffering. Their stories symbolize the greater experience and suffering of our people, many of who were not able to come forward to tell their own story.

## **Name: References to Museum in South Africa Report - Results Preview**

<Files\\SouthAfrica.TRC\_Report-FULL> - § 5 references coded [0.01% Coverage]

### **Reference 1 - 0.01% Coverage**

27 The other reason amnesia simply will not do is that the past refuses to lie down quietly. It has an uncanny habit of returning to haunt one. "Those who forget the past are doomed to repeat it" are the words emblazoned at the entrance to the museum in the former concentration camp of Dachau. They are words we would do well to keep ever in mind. However painful the experience, the wounds of the past must not be allowed to fester. They must be opened. They must be cleansed. And balm must be poured on them so they can heal. This is not to be obsessed with the past. It is to take care that the past is properly dealt with for the sake of the future.

### **Reference 2 - 0.01% Coverage**

i Boland (Paarl & West Coast) (14 - 16 October 1996). This hearing was accompanied by an exhibition at the museum that provided insight into gross human rights violations. A particularly moving exhibit concerned a conscript who died in combat. A statement of apology from the Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk was read. The hearing also focused on the clashes between the United Democratic Front (UDF) and Azanian People's Organisation (AZAPO), the 1960 killing of a suspected informer, and the killing of Vivian Matthee and others in the 1985 cross-border raid. This hearing was unique in that the prehearing preparation was specifically geared towards the process of building reconciliation in the community.

### **Reference 3 - 0.01% Coverage**

63 In general, the regional office found it difficult to draw white South Africans to hearings. The Paarl hearing provided an opportunity to try new ways to encourage members of that community to participate. As noted earlier, the hearing was preceded by an exhibition held at the local museum, which included material from conscripts, newspaper clippings and photographs which told of the struggles of the people of Paarl and the surrounding communities. In addition to the exhibition, the Commission organised a number of church services in Paarl, Pinelands and Bellville.

### **Reference 4 - 0.01% Coverage**

206 Attackers broke into and looted the Gandhi Memorial Library and Museum, Sarvodaya, Gandhi's original house and the house built in 1944 by Gandhi's son, Manilal. Steele, who was present at the time, said he saw someone leaving the Museum with a paraffin lamp that Gandhi had used while at Phoenix. He went up to him and, through an interpreter, explained that the lamp should not just be in one person's house, but should be available for all people to see,

#### Reference 5 - 0.01% Coverage

because of the kind of person Gandhi was. The lamp was returned. Steele was able to rescue most of the books from the library and a few other items of no apparent use to the looters. Following the ransacking of the settlement, however, most of the buildings were reduced to smouldering ruins. THE COMMISSION FINDS THAT THE SETTLEMENT ESTABLISHED BY MAHATMA GANDHI AT PHOENIX, OUTSIDE DURBAN (INCLUDING A LIBRARY, A MUSEUM, A HOMESTEAD AND OTHER BUILDINGS) WAS DESTROYED IN AN ARSON ATTACK BY UNKNOWN SUPPORTERS OF THE INKATHA MOVEMENT IN AUGUST 1985. IN THE SAME INCIDENT, FORTY-SEVEN SHOPS OWNED BY INDIAN TRADERS WERE BURNT DOWN AND 500 INDIAN FAMILIES WERE FORCED TO FLEE THE AREA. THE MULTIPLE ACTS OF ARSON AMOUNT TO GROSS VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS FOR WHICH UNKNOWN SUPPORTERS OF THE INKATHA MOVEMENT ARE HELD RESPONSIBLE.